WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

[redacted]
1957-1960

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5760litt

6.9756
L6lit
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

KENNEBEC BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1957

and

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1957

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Angier Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 28, and with the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 29, 1958. The Missionary Sermon will be preached on Tuesday by the Rev. J. B. Hewett; the Rev. Walter F. Gentry, Alternate; and the Doctrinal Sermon will be preached on Wednesday by the Rev. Billy Fox; and the Rev. Lewis Beal, Alternate.

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

KENNEBEC BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1957

and

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1957

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Angier Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 28, and with the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 29, 1958. The Missionary Sermon will be preached on Tuesday by the Rev. J. B. Hewett; the Rev. Walter F. Gentry, Alternate; and the Doctrinal Sermon will be preached on Wednesday by the Rev. Billy Fox; and the Rev. Lewis Beal, Alternate.

BX
6349
A4
N6
L58
1920

CONTENTS

★ ★ ★

Page

Associational Directory 6

Committee Appointments 16

Constitution 12

Dedication of Minutes 5

Historical Table 36-37

List of Messengers 10

Our Beloved Dead 34

Proceedings of the Eighty-second Session 14

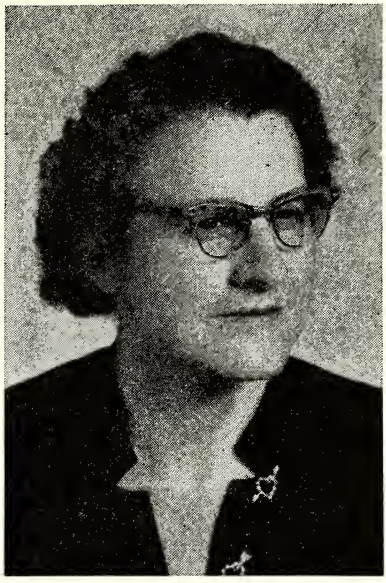
Program of the Eighty-second Session 15

Statistical Tables 38-45

REPORTS:

- Associational Treasurer 21
- Budget Committee 32
- Executive Committee 17
- Recommended Changes to Associational Constitution 27
- Resolutions Committee 33

IN MEMORIAL OF MRS. LYNDA O'QUINN POWELL



MRS. LYNDA O'QUINN POWELL

We lovingly dedicate this volume of the Minutes of the Little River Baptist Association to Mrs. Lynda O'Quinn Powell, Mamers, N. C., who was killed in a highway accident on January 12, 1957.

From childhood Mrs. Powell was an active member of the Antioch Church. She served in many phases of the church work but especially with the music and youth organizations. In addition to the many duties in her home church, she faithfully served in the Associational and Regional Training Union and Young People's Missionary Organizations.

For a number of years, Mrs. Powell taught in the Boone Trail School and led in various school and community activities. For at least three years she was on the North Carolina County Council of the Teacher's Association and one year served as County President.

Lynda not only performed well the task assigned her, but was constantly going the second mile to aid others.

DIRECTORY

I. General Officers

Moderator .....E. P. Russell, Dunn, N. C.
Vice-Moderator .....E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Clerk .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Treasurer .....W. A. Johnson, Lillington, N. C.
Chorister .....L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Pianist .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.

II. Executive Committee

Moderator .....E. P. Russell, Dunn, N. C.
Vice-Moderator .....E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Clerk .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Treasurer .....W. A. Johnson, Lillington, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent ....Herman Phelps, Buies Creek, N. C.
Training Union Director .....Lonnie Small, Buies Creek, N. C.
W. M. U. Superintendent .....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.
Brotherhood President .....C. R. Ammons, Lillington, N. C.
Music Director .....Charles Horton, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman of Evangelism .....G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek, N. C.
Associational Missionary .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Member at Large .....Forest Maxwell, Erwin, N. C.
Member at Large .....Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Member at Large .....H. Paul Strickland, Dunn, N. C.

III. Standing Committee

Presbytery and Pulpit:
E. Weldon Johnson .....Buies Creek, N. C.
C. M. Hicks .....Broadway, N. C.
Claude Graham .....Lillington, N. C.
Chairman on Music .....Charles Horton, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman on Christian Literature ....Irvin Stephens, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman on Hospitals .....Dr. A. W. Peede, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman on Missions .....Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Coats, N. C.
Chairman on Social Service and Civic Righteousness—
B. F. McLeod, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman on Christian Education, Perry Langston, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman on American Bible Society—
H. H. Hamilton, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman on Children's Homes .....Joe Currin, Angier, N. C.
Chairman on Baptist Homes for Aging—
Roger Johnson, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman on Memorials .....Mrs. W. E. Nichols, Coats, N. C.
Chairman on Minister's Retirement Plan—
Forest Maxwell, Erwin, N. C.
Chairman on Evangelism .....G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek, N. C.

IV. W. M. U. Associational Officers

Superintendent .....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.
Associate Superintendent—
Mrs. Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer .....Mrs. F. M. Puryear, Lillington, N. C.
Youth Director .....Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman .....Mrs. Forrest Maxwell, Erwin, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman ....Miss Lillian Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman—
Mrs. Claude Graham, Lillington, N. C., Rt. 2
Carver School Representative—
Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Margaret Fund Chairman—
Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
White Cross Chairman .....Mrs. A. L. Overby, Angier, N. C.
Prayer Chairman .....Mrs. Alton Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.

V. Brotherhood Associational Officers

President .....C. R. Ammons, Lillington, N. C.
Advisory Committee:
J. Ben Eller .....Coats, N. C.
L. C. Pinnix .....Lillington, N. C.
Aaron Holmes .....Erwin, N. C.
Program Vice-President .....Haywood Hall, Angier, N. C.
Promotion Vice-President .....Ellis Barbour, Box 107, Dunn, N. C.
Membership Vice-President .....John Parker, Dunn, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer .....E. B. O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.
Royal Ambassador Leader .....R. Lewis Beal, Angier, N. C.

VI. Training Union Associational Officers

Director .....Lonnie Small, Buies Creek, N. C.
Associate Director .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer and Publicity, Lynn Barry, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chorister .....L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Pianist .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Pastor Advisor .....Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Missionary .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.

Training Union Department Leaders

Nursery .....Mrs. Lonnie Small, Buies Creek, N. C.
Beginner .....Mrs. Lonnie Small, Buies Creek, N. C.
Primary .....Mrs. Thurman Collins, Mamers, N. C.
Junior .....Miss Bessie McNeill, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.
Intermediate .....Lynn Barry, Buies Creek, N. C.
Young People .....Mrs. Lynn Barry, Buies Creek, N. C.
Adults .....Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.

Training Union Group Leaders

1. Miss Lillian Draughon .....Rt. 5, Dunn, N. C.
2. Charles Taylor .....Angier, N. C.
3. Tyree Senter .....Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.
4. Quinton Byrd .....Bunnlevel, N. C.
5. Miss Erma Knight .....Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.
6. M. O. Phillips .....Coats, N. C.

VII. Sunday School Associational Officers

Superintendent .....Herman Phelps, Buies Creek, N. C.
Associate Superintendent .....Roy Parker, Buies Creek, N. C.
Secretary .....Mrs. Herman Phelps, Buies Creek, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism—
G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek, N. C.
Superintendent of Training .....J. A. Senter, Lillington, N. C.
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools ....Billy Fox, Erwin, N. C.

Sunday School Department Superintendents

Cradle Roll .....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.
Nursery .....Mrs. J. R. Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.
Beginner .....Miss Ruby Williams, Buies Creek, N. C.
Primary .....Miss Mamie Haighwood, Lillington, N. C.
Junior .....Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers, N. C.
Intermediate .....Leroy Dare, Buies Creek, N. C.
Young People .....Miss Carolyn Watkins, 1st Church, Dunn, N. C.
Adult .....Mrs. Carlyle Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.
Extension .....Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buies Creek, N. C.

Sunday School Group Superintendents

1. George Britton .....Dunn, N. C.
2. W. C. McLean .....Rt. 1, Varina, N. C.
3. Winfred Tutor .....Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.
4. John H. Morgan .....Lillington, N. C.
5. Edgerton Byrd .....Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.
6. J. G. Talley .....Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.

VIII. Music Department Leaders

Director .....Charles Horton, Buies Creek, N. C.
Moderator .....E. P. Russell, Dunn, N. C.
Missionary—Publicity and Promotion—
Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Pastor—Advisor .....L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Director of Congregational Activities, Lynn Barry, Buies Creek, N. C.
Director of Graded Choirs, Mrs. Preston Stephens, Buies Creek, N. C.
Director of Training .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.

IX. Trustees—Five-Year Term

H. Paul Strickland .....Dunn, N. C.
Robert Morgan .....Lillington, N. C.
Ernest P. Russell .....Dunn, N. C.
W. A. Johnson .....Lillington, N. C.

X. Nominating Committee

Chairman .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Roger Johnson, Lillington
Zula Rogers

XI. Program Committee

Chairman .....Forest Maxwell
E. Weldon Johnson
Julius Holloway

GROUPS OF CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION

(With Leaders for Sunday School and Training Union leaders and address)

GROUP NO. I

Training Union Leader—Miss Lillian Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn
Sunday School Leader—George Britton

Churches

Dunn First, Dunn Second, Dunn Branch Sunday School, Erwin East, Erwin First, Erwin South

GROUP NO. II

Training Union Leader—Charles Taylor, Angier
Sunday School Leader—W. C. McLean, Rt. 1, Varina

Churches

Angier, Neill's Creek, Chalybeate Springs, Rawls, Kennebec

GROUP NO. III

Training Union Leader—Tyree Senter, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs
Sunday School Leader—Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs

Churches

Piney Grove, Baptist Grove, Duncan, Macedonia, Cumberland Union

GROUP IV

Training Union Leader—Mrs. Russell Hilliard, Bunnlevel
Sunday School Leader—John H. Morgan, Lillington

Churches

Friendship, Bethel, Layton's Chapel, Harmony, Gourd Springs, Lillington

GROUP V

Training Union Leader—Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway
Sunday School Leader—Edgerton Byrd, Rt. 3, Lillington

Churches

Antioch, Holly Springs, Broadway, Baptist Chapel, Swann's Station, Hillmon Grove

GROUP VI

Training Union Leader—M. O. Phillips, Coats
Sunday School Leader—J. G. Talley, Rt. 2, Angier

Churches

Coats, Pleasant Memory, Oak Grove, Buies Creek

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANGIER—Messengers: C. W. Flowers, D. W. Denning, Jr., A. C. Barefoot, Mrs. R. L. Young, Mrs. L. E. Johnson; Alternates: Mrs. D. W. Denning, Jr., Mrs. C. W. Flowers, Mrs. A. C. Barefoot, Mrs. Lewis Beal, Mr. Ernest Lipscomb.

ANTIOCH—Messengers: Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Rev. W. R. Gentry, Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Mr. Lee O'Quinn; Alternates: Mr. E. B. O'Quinn, Mrs. Leonard Clark, Mr. Ernest West, Mr. Arnold Collins, Mr. June Byrd.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Messengers: Mr. A. L. Smith, Mr. Deas Dickens, Mr. Frank Hinnant; Alternates: Mrs. Rena Thomas, Mr. Roland Howard.

BAPTIST GROVE—Messengers: Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Sears, Mr. J. H. Roger, Mr. Tyree Senter, Mr. W. E. Hardie, Mr. Cliff Broadwell.

BETHEL—Messengers: Mrs. Beulah Matthews, Mrs. Melvin Matthews, Mr. Eugene West.

BROADWAY—Messengers: Mr. L. E. Pittman, Mr. James Howell, Mrs. Joe Berry, Mrs. Ralph Sykes.

BUIES CREEK—Messengers: Mrs. Wade Stewart, Mr. Howard Hight, Mr. W. F. Lanier, Mrs. Marshbanks; Alternates: Mrs. Preston Butts, Mr. B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Mrs. Ashley Stewart.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—Messengers: Mrs. G. R. Conner, Mrs. Cora Spence, Mr. Staley Spence, Mr. T. L. Caviness, Mr. E. W. Smith; Alternates: Mrs. Henry King, Mrs. Staley Spence, Mrs. T. L. Caviness, Mrs. Royster G. Smith, Mrs. Miranda Matthews.

COATS—Messengers: Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Mrs. Owen Beasley, Mr. Owen Odum, Mr. H. A. Turlington, Jr., Mr. Randall Turlington; Alternates: Miss Mattie Bain, Mrs. Haywood Roberts, Mr. George Hill, Mr. T. O. Beasley, Mr. Alton Grimes.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Messengers: Mrs. Harold Clark, Mrs. Thomas Sears, Mrs. C. E. Abernathy, Mr. Glenwood Caviness; Alternates: Miss Libby Holland, Miss Mary Johnson, Mrs. Glenwood Caviness.

DUNCAN—Messengers:

DUNN, FIRST—Messengers: Mrs. R. J. Denny, Miss Carolyn Watkins, Miss Lillian Howell, Miss Lillian Draughon, Mrs. E. P. Russell, Mr. L. L. Coats, Sr., Dr. C. D. Bain, Mr. M. F. Hodges, Mr. Earl Jones, Mr. John Parker, Mrs. Furman Turnage, Mrs. R. A. Duncan, Mr. Joe Norris, Mrs. Earl Hawley, Mrs. Jack Hayes, Rev. Sam F. Hudson.

DUNN, SECOND—Messengers: Mr. Willie M. Norris, Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Mrs. Ernie Jackson, Mr. W. A. Dawkins; Alternates: Mrs. J. B. Creech, Mrs. E. C. Keller.

ERWIN, EAST—Messengers: Mr. W. C. Stone, Mrs. Claude Lucas, Jr., Mrs. John Lanier, Mrs. Grady Fann, Jr., Mrs. William Davis; Alternates: Mr. Willis Stewart, Mrs. W. J. Davis.

ERWIN, FIRST—Messengers: Rev. and Mrs. Forest C. Maxwell, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Woodworth; Alternates: Mr. Ellis C. Barbour.

ERWIN, SOUTH—Messengers: Mr. L. F. West, Mr. House, Mrs. Lonia Suggs, Mrs. Arthur Johnson, Mrs. L. D. Bryant.

EUREKA—Messengers: Mr. Calvin Chadwick, Mr. E. W. Rogers, Mr. Robert Anderson, Mr. Maud Bordeaux, Mrs. N. L. Haire, Mrs. Etnia Bordeaux, Mr. L. H. Darden.

FRIENDSHIP—Messengers: Mrs. Carlyle Byrd, Mr. Gerald Hobbs, Mrs. W. E. Bethune, Mrs. Thomas Allen, Mrs. Hubert Byrd; Alternates: Mr. F. M. Allen, Mrs. Benjamin Matthews, Mrs. Rommie Byrd, Mrs. Carl Gregory, Mrs. Charlie Strickland.

GOARD SPRINGS—Messengers:

HARMONY—Messengers: Mrs. John H. Morgan, Mr. E. B. Latta, Mrs. E. B. Latta, Mrs. E. D. McDonald, Mrs. Jack Yarborough; Alternates: Mrs. George Sounders, Mr. James Latta, Miss Peggy Cash.

HILLMON GROVE—Messengers: Mr. C. T. Jackson, Mrs. C. T. Jackson, Mr. Clayton Taylor, Mr. H. L. West, Mr. A. V. King; Alternates: Mrs. M. A. Taylor, Mrs. J. J. West, Mr. J. W. Mangum, Mrs. J. W. Mangum, Mrs. J. A. West.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Messengers: Mr. R. V. McNeill, Mr. D. J. Patterson, Mr. Clifton McNeill, Mr. Paul Patterson, Mr. Otis Patterson; Alternates: Mr. J. D. Patterson, Mrs. D. J. Patterson, Miss Myrtle Thomas, Mr. H. B. Thomas, Mrs. Shellie Puttman.

KENNEBEC—Messengers: Rev. Virlon H. Griner, Mr. Avery L. Moore, Mr. W. F. Howard, Mr. W. C. McLean, Mr. Robert Lawrence; Alternates: Mr. Jimmie Howard, Mr. C. J. Howard.

LAYTON'S CHAPEL—Messengers: Mr. Hartwell Butts, Mrs. Hartwell Butts, Mrs. Arlon Gilbert; Alternates: Mr. T. R. Ashley, Mrs. T. R. Ashley, Mrs. Marvin West.

LILLINGTON—Messengers: Mr. J. A. Senter, Mr. J. E. Womble, Mr. J. C. Bullock; Alternates: Mrs. J. C. Bullock, Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Mrs. D. B. Dean.

MACEDONIA—Messengers: Mr. W. E. Demeuh, Mr. Ralph Baker, Mrs. Roy Weathers, Miss Gertrude Smith, Mrs. Bessie Truelove; Alternate: Rev. Paul Couch.

NEIL'S CREEK—Messengers: Mr. Robert Morgan, Mrs. J. F. Sartin, Mr. Berlis Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Wilbourne, Mrs. Laura Stephenson; Alternates: Mr. J. F. Sartin, Mrs. J. O. McLeod, Mrs. J. O. McLeod, Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Mrs. Inez Matthews.

OAK GROVE—Messengers: Mr. H. R. Byrd, Mrs. H. R. Byrd, Mrs. Ruby Matthews, Mr. Graham Tally, Mrs. Ada Denton; Alternates: Mr. Roger Wilkes, Mr. Owen Matthews, Mrs. Charlie Avery, Mr. Onnie Lamm, Mrs. Dick Jarman.

PINEY GROVE—Messengers: Mrs. L. B. Powell, Mr. G. L. McIver, Mr. Baxter Sherman, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Williford, Miss Winfred McLaurin; Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Homer Lee Powell, Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Dickens, Mr. Millard Williams, Mrs. Thomas Horton.

PLEASANT MEMORY—Messengers: Mr. W. L. Franklin, Mrs. W. L. Franklin, Mr. Herbert Cutts, Mrs. Herbert Cutts, Mrs. Haywood Penny.

RAWLS—Messengers: Mrs. B. I. Cotten, Mrs. Jim Weathers, Mrs. Joe Whittington, Mr. T. H. Gardner, Mr. Gene Williams; Alternates: Mrs. Rex Bradley, Miss Beatrice Rawls.

SWANN'S STATION—Mr. A. R. Batchelor, Mrs. A. R. Batchelor, Mr. James L. Clark, Mrs. James L. Clark, Mrs. Robert Godfrey; Alternates: Mr. Lexie Rosser, Mrs. Lexie Rosser, Mr. J. R. Batchelor, Mrs. J. R. Batchelor.

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the members composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual meeting.

8. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve the decorum, appoint a nominating committee, appoint committees except when other provisions are made for their appointment, decide all questions of order, giving his opinion on any question under discussion, and cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

9. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting of the association, superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches.

10. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the sessions of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds administered by him at each annual meeting.

11. The association shall appoint annually an Executive Promotion Committee of twenty-one members, among whom by virtue of their office are to be the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Sunday school superintendent of the association, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Superintendent of Evangelism, Associational Brotherhood President, Director of Department of Church Music, the Associational Missionary, Chairman of Christian Literature Committee, Chairman Hospital Committee, Chairman of Social Service and Civil Righteous-

ness Committee, Chairman of Christian Education Association Committee, Chairman of American Bible Society Committee, Chairman of Orphanage Committee, Chairman of Baptist Homes Committee. This committee shall have general supervision of the affairs of the association during the interval between the meetings of the body; shall seek to promote the welfare of the churches, and their active participation in the causes fostered by the denomination; but shall be answerable to the association for its acts, and make an annual report to the association of its work. The Executive Promotion Committee shall meet once each quarter and upon other occasions on the call of the moderator.

12. The association in annual meeting shall appoint a presbytery of four members to sit with the pastor of any person whose ordination is sought, and the moderator of the association, to examine the qualifications and opportunities for work of the candidate.

13. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the Executive Committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament Principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may present a petition at the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for this purpose. Prior to the annual meeting the petition is to be studied by a standing committee of four members on Admission of New Churches. The committee is to be elected by the association and the moderator is to be chairman. If the association shall consent to receive such church the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

17. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon, and a sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning session of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall be for six years, and shall be so arranged that the term of one trustee shall expire at the annual session of the association held every even year, but the trustees elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session

October 29, 1957

1. In the absence of the Moderator, Vice-moderator Ernest P. Russell, called the Little River Baptist Association to order at the Kennebec Baptist Church at 9:30 o'clock a. m. on Tuesday, October 29, 1957. The meeting opened with Rev. Julius Holloway leading the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "A Soldier of the Cross."

2. Rev. W. F. Gentry, pastor of the Antioch Baptist Church, at Mamers, led the opening devotion and prayer. "Our supreme need is faith in God. God's greatest appeal through Christ is 'Have Faith in God.' The Bible was to help men to find God, and by faith we receive eternal life."

3. Rev. Ernest P. Russell, the Vice-moderator of the association, presided in the absence of Moderator Paul Strickland, who was unable to attend because of a broken leg. Upon motion of Rev. L. C. Pinnix, the Clerk was directed to extend to Brother Strickland the greetings of the Association and to express to him its sympathy in his illness.

4. At the direction of the Moderator, the clerk called the roll of churches of the Association and all member churches were represented with the exception of the following:

East Erwin Baptist Church, Gourd Springs Baptist Church, Cumberland Union Baptist Church and Macedonia Baptist Church. Thereupon the presiding officer announced that a quorum was present, and upon motion duly made and seconded, the session voted unanimously that the official messengers present should constitute the Eighty-Second Session of the Little River Baptist Association.

5. The presiding officer presented the proposed program for the meeting and upon motion duly made and seconded, the program was unanimously adopted. The program as adopted reads as follows:

OCTOBER 29 & 30, 1957

H. Paul Strickland, Moderator; Robert Morgan, Clerk; Julius Holloway, Missionary; W. A. Johnson, Treasurer.

Program For First Day, October 29, 1957

Kennebec Baptist Church, Angier, N. C.

Morning Session

9:20 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
9:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
9:35 Devotional ..... Walter F. Gentry
9:45 Organization and Miscellaneous Business
1. Roll Call and Organization
2. Adoption of Order of Business
3. Announcement of Committees
4. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:00 Report of Executive Committee ..... E. P. Russell
10:10 Report of Associational Missionary ..... Julius Holloway
10:20 Report of Associational Treasurer ..... W. A. Johnson
10:30 Hymn
10:35 Report on Christian Education ..... E. M. Walker
Carlyle Campbell
11:00 Report on Missions ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Harold Coe
11:30 Special Music
11:35 Missionary Sermon ..... Charles W. Stafford
12:15 Adjournment for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:25 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
1:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
1:35 Devotional ..... C. M. Hicks
1:45 Report on Baptist Hospital.... Bruce Blackmon, Richard Young
2:15 Report on Baptist Children's Homes.... E. J. Lawson, W. C. Reed
2:45 Special Music
2:50 Report on Baptist Homes for Aging.... Billy Fox, James Hayes
3:10 Report on Relief and Annuity
Ministers Retirement Report ..... Claude R. Graham
3:25 Report on Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Phillip Kennedy
L. L. Carpenter
3:40 Report on Evangelism ..... G. S. Turner, Eugene Dees
3:55 Miscellaneous Business
4:15 Adjournment

Program For Second Day, October 30, 1957

Friendship Baptist Church, Bunnlevel, N. C.

Morning Session

9:20 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
9:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
9:35 Devotional ..... R. Lewis Beal
9:45 Miscellaneous Business
9:55 Report on American Bible Society ..... J. L. Atkins
10:10 Report on Social Service Civic
Righteousness ..... Robert Morgan, W. P. Biggerstaff

10:25 P. O. A. U. .....Stanley Lowell
10:50 Report on Sunday Schools .....Herman Phelps, Herman Ihley
11:15 Cooperative Program .....O. J. Hagler
11:30 Special Music
11:35 Doctrinal Sermon .....M. O. Sears
12:15 Adjournment for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:25 Musical Prelude .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
1:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
1:35 Devotional ..... James Howell
1:50 Report on Brotherhood .....C. R. Ammons
2:05 Report on Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
2:20 Report on Training Union .....Lonnie Small
2:45 Address—"Youth and Today's Problems" .....Lynn Barry
3:15 Report of Committees, Etc.:
1. Committee on Church Music
2. Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher
3. Committee on Nominations
4. Committee on Budget
5. Committee on Resolutions
3:30 Memorials .....Mrs. E. P. Russell
3:45 Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

G. S. Turner
L. C. Pnnix
Julius Holloway

6. The Associational Missionary, Rev. Julius Holloway, was recognized for the purpose of presenting the following new pastors of the Association: Rev. R. Lewis Beal, pastor of the Angier Baptist Church; Rev. W. F. Gentry, pastor of the Antioch Baptist Church; Rev. James Howell, pastor of the Bethel Baptist Church and Broadway Baptist Church.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

(A) Resolutions: Rev. J. Ben Eller, Chairman; Mr. G. R. Wells, and Mrs. R. Lewis Beal.

(B) Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. W. F. Gentry and Mr. E. W. Smith.

8. The Vice-Moderator stated that he had previously as Chairman of the Executive Committee, appointed a committee consisting of Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, Rev. Julius Holloway, and Rev. G. Scott Turner, to investigate the advisability and feasibility of this Association sponsoring a school for pastors and lay workers at Campbell College during the coming summer. Rev. Johnson was recognized, and upon presenting the report of the committee, moved that the matter be discussed at 9:45 a. m. on Wednesday, October 30th. The motion was duly seconded and adopted.

9. The Vice-Moderator, without objection, requested Rev. Julius Holloway to preside. Rev. Russell, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Little River Baptist Association, was recognized, and he presented the recommendations of the Executive Committee, which recommendations are as follows:

Executive Committee Report

For Year 1956-1957

I. Resume of Activities:

Your Executive Committee has held four meetings during the year. Your committee was divided into three sub-committees, namely Missions, Finance, and Education, for the purpose of promoting the work.

Under the guidance of your Executive Committee the work of the Association was promoted by your Missionary.

Three meetings of the Association were held. One was held in connection with the Training Union Meeting on April 15 for the purpose of conveying the title to a tract of land to the Harmony Baptist Church.

A Mission Rally was held at the Buies Creek Baptist Church in order to bid the Russell Hilliards goodbye as they were leaving for Spain under the appointment of the Foreign Mission Board.

A Religious Liberty Rally was also held at the Buies Creek Baptist Church at which time the associate director of P.O.A.U. of Washington, D. C., Rev. Stanley Lowell, was the speaker.

II. Recommendations:

A. Constitutional Change.

1. That Article Number 20 of the Constitution be amended so as to include the Moderator as a Trustee of the Association.

B. General:

1. That we commend the fine work done by the Associational Officers in Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and the Music Ministry.

2. That we urge all churches to cooperate to the fullest with the activities of our Associational Officers.

3. That each church, not now having such, be urged to adopt a sound business-like financial plan, and that such churches arrange to inform its membership periodically of its financial receipts and disbursements.

4. That we adopt the suggested Associational Calendar for 1958 as set forth by our missionary.

5. That we commend our Associational Missionary for his work and pledge him our full support in the new year.

6. That the churches continue to support our Associational Mission Program with an amount of equal to 3% of their budgets exclusive of their building programs.

7. That our churches support fully our State, Home and Foreign Missions and Agencies by "Special Day" offerings and through the cooperative program.

8. That the churches keep the fires of evangelism alive throughout our Association in order that the lost may be saved and trained for Christian service.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest P. Russell,
Chairman of Executive Committee,

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the report was unanimously adopted.

10. Vice-Moderator, Ernest P. Russell, resumed the chair and recognized Brother Julius Holloway, for his report as Associational Missionary. Brother Holloway then presented the suggested Associational Calendar for the year of 1958, which calendar, upon motion duly made and seconded, was adopted. The calendar is as follows:

Associational Calendar For 1958

January

Special Emphasis for Month: CHURCH SCHOOL OF MISSIONS.
Song for the Month: "BREAK THOU THE BREAD OF LIFE.
Theme: THE BIBLE OUR AUTHORITY FROM GOD (II Tim. 3:-16-17
January
5 Associational Sunday School Meeting, Lillington
6 Pastor's Conference, Buies Creek
6-10 January Bible Study (Hosea)
5 Soul-winning Commitment Day
12-17 W. M. S. Focus Week
19-24 Associational Missions Week of Prayer
Regional Sunday School Clinics

February

Special Emphasis for Month: THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, CARVER SCHOOL OF MISSIONS, SOCIAL WORK
Song for the Month: I SAW THE CROSS OF JESUS
Theme: SOUL SALVATION, A GIFT FROM GOD (Eph. 2:8)
February
2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3 Pastor's Conference, Buies Creek
3-5 State-wde Evangelistic Conference, First Church, Charlotte
9-15 Y. W. A. Focus Week
14 Associational Evangelistic Clinic
16 Baptist Homes For the Aging Day and Offering
17-21 Associational Music School
24-27 Southern Baptist Rural Life Conference
State Vacation Bible School Clinic
State Y. W. A. Houseparty

March

Special Emphasis for Month: HOME MISSIONS
Song for the Month: WE WOULD SEE JESUS
Theme: CHRISTIAN GROWTH, AN ACHIEVEMENT WITH GOD
March (II Pet. 3:18)

2 Profession of Faith Day
3 Pastor's Conference, Buies Creek
3-7 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
Training Union Study Course Week (Avoid Week of Prayer)
30 Home and Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School and Offering
Training Union Workshop and Leadership Training School
State W. M. U. Convention, Wilmington, G. A. Queens' Court
Choir Festivals, State R. A. Congress
W.M.U. Day of Prayer and Visitation for Community Missions

April

Special Emphasis for Month: BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS
Song for Month: AWAKE, MY SOUL, STRETCH EVERY NERVE
Theme: THE CHRISTIAN VOCATION, A CALL FROM GOD
April (Matt. 4: 19-20)

6 Associational Sunday School Meeting, Lillington
6-13 Youth Week, 11th Vacation Bible Conference
7 Pastor's Conference, Buies Creek
7 Annual Associatonal W.M.U. Meetng, Coats
12 Baptist Youth Night
14-20 Jewish Fellowship Week
27 Christian Education Day Baptist Schools and Colleges
Training Union Workshops and Regional Conventions
Brotherhood Regional Conventions

May

Special Emphasis for Month: HOSPITAL MINISTRY AND NURSE RECRUITMENT
Song for the Month: FROM EVERY STORMY WIND THAT BLOWS
May Theme: THE FAMILY, ORDAINED OF GOD (Josh. 24:15)

2 Vacation Bible School Conference
4-11 Christian Home Week
5 Pastor's Conference, Buies Creek
11 Mother's Day and Offering for Baptist Hospital
11-17 G A. Focus Week
18-20 Southern Baptist Annual W.M.U. Meeting, Houston, Texas.
20-23 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas.
26-30 Associational Missionary Conference, Wake Forest Seminary

June

Special Emphasis for Month: RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD AND LIFE COMMITMENT
Song for the Month: I WOULD BE TRUE
June Theme: SOUL COMPETENCY, A REALITY UNDER GOD

2 Pastor's Conference, Buies Creek
2-6 Prayer and Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
8 Life Commitment Day
15-21 Associational Missions Week of Prayer
22 Father's Day, Christian Education and Offering to Colleges
23-27 Conference on Forward Program of Church Finance
School of Christian Studies and Fellowship

July

Special Emphasis for Month: ASSEMBLIES AND CAMPS
Song for the Month: RISE UP O MEN OF GOD
Theme: CHRISTIAN HUMAN RELATIONS, THE ROYAL LAW OF GOD (James 2:8)

6 Associational Sunday School Meeting, Lillington
6-12 Church Check Week, On Standards for All Organizations
7 Pastor's Conference, Buies Creek
20-26 Church Check Week, On Study Courses Held and Awards Requested
28 Missions and Dedication Night

August

Special Emphasis for Month: ASSEMBLIES AND CAMPS
Song for the Month: PURER IN HEART O GOD
Theme: CHRISTIAN MORALITY, THE COMMAND OF GOD (Phil. 1:27)
August

4 Pastor's Conference, Buies Creek
10-16 Sunbeam Focus Week
12-16 Associational Missionaries Conference, Caswell
12-14 Convention-wide Royal Ambassador Congress, Fort Worth, Texas.
25 Stewardship Night (Follow-up Prove Me)
Off to College Day (Best Day for Your Church)

September

Special Emphasis for Month: CHURCH MUSIC, FOUNDATIONS, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS AND STATE
Song for the Month: SAVIOUR LIKE A SHEPHERD LEAD US
Theme: THE NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH, THE PLAN OF GOD (Acts 2:42)
September

8 Pastor's Conference
9 Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting
15-21 Season Prayer, State Mission Offering
16 Associational Music Planning
21-28 Sunday School Preparation Week
28 Personal Soul-winning Enlistment Day in the Churches
29 Promotion Day

October

Special Emphasis for Month: COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, ASSOCIATION MISSION RALLIES, S. S. GRU. T. S.
Song for the Month: CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS
Theme: LIFE AND POSSESSIONS, ENTRUSTMENTS FROM GOD
October

5 Associational Sunday School Meeting, Lillington
6 Pastor's Meeting, Buies Creek
6-10 Sunday School Group Training Schools
12 Layman's Day
13 Associational Missions Rally and Cooperative Program Night
26-Nov. 1 Christian Stewardship Week
27 Annual Association Meeting
28 Annual Association Meeting

November

Special Emphasis for Month: CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, STATE AND DENOMINATION AND CHURCH LIBRARIES
Song for the Month: LORD, LAY SOME SOUL UPON MY HEART
Theme: SEEKING THE LOST, A PRIVILEDGE WITH GOD

2 Pledge Day
2-8 Royal Ambassador Focus Week. R. A. Conclave.
3 Pastor's Conference
23-29 Children's Homes Day and Offering
27 Thanksgiving Day
Baptist State Convention

December

Special Emphasis for Month: FOREIGN MISSIONS
Song for the Month: JOY TO THE WORLD THE LORD IS COME
December Theme: MISSIONS, OUR MISSION WITH GOD

1 Training Union "M" Night
1-5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
7 Associational Christmas Carol Sing (Afternoon)
8 Pastor's Conference, Buies Creek
25 Christmas Day
28 Student Night at Christmas
6 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer

Brother Holloway invited the attention of the messengers to his written report in the program. Therein he pointed out the need for new Baptist Missions in our county, and called attention to the two missions that were started in the last year, one by the Lillington Baptist Church and one by the South Erwin Baptist Church. He urged that the various churches utilize the many services rendered by the Association.

11. The Moderator called upon the Associational Treasurer for his report. Thereupon, W. A. Johnson presented the treasurer's report and moved its adoption, which motion was duly seconded and the report adopted. The report as adopted reads as follows:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

The undersigned W. A. Johnson, Treasurer of the Little River Baptist Association, herewith makes to the Association his report covering all receipts and disbursements by him had and made during the period beginning October 1, 1956, and ending September 30, 1957, as follows:

Received From Churches

Church	Luther Film	Assoc. Minutes	Assoc. Missions	Total
Angier	$ .00	$ 15.00	$ 334.84	$ 349.84
Antioch	10.00	20.00	260.00	290.00
Baptist Grove	.00	15.00	50.00	65.00
Baptist Chapel	.00	5.00	12.50	17.50
Bethel	.00	5.00	.00	5.00
Broadway	.00	5.00	10.00	15.00
Buies Creek	.00	25.00	275.00	300.00
Chalybeate Springs	.00	25.00	150.00	175.00
Coats	.00	20.00	250.56	270.56
Cumberland Union	.00	10.00	25.00	35.00
Duncan	4.99	.00	.00	4.99
Dunn First	27.92	25.00	960.00	1,012.92
Dunn Second	9.37	.00	.00	9.37
Erwin First	.00	20.00	300.00	320.00
Erwin East	.00	10.00	25.00	35.00
Erwin South	.00	.00	.00	.00
Eureka	17.43	.00	10.00	27.43
Friendship	.00	20.00	.00	20.00
Gourd Springs	.00	.00	.00	.00
Harmony	.00	15.00	65.30	80.30
Hillmon Grove	6.45	10.00	120.00	136.45
Holly Springs	.00	5.00	100.00	105.00
Kennebec	.00	10.00	32.06	42.06
Layton's Chapel	.00	.00	.00	.00
Lillington	30.55	15.00	400.00	445.55
Macedonia	.00	7.00	.00	7.00
Neills Creek	.00	15.00	150.00	165.00
Oak Grove	.00	10.00	.00	10.00
Piney Grove	7.70	12.00	240.00	259.70
Pleasant Memory	.00	.00	14.81	14.81
Rawls	14.54	10.00	40.00	64.54
Swanns Station	.00	10.00	30.00	40.00
	$128.95	$339.00	$3,855.07	$4,323.02

Other Receipts and Summary of Total Receipts

Flat Branch Presbyterian Church, Luther Film Collection	$ 16.10
Baptist State Convention	1,140.00
From Churches, for Associational Minutes	339.00
From Churches, for Associational Missions	3,855.07
From Churches, Luther Film Collections	128.95
	$5,479.12
Balance on Hand October 1, 1956	561.75
Total to be accounted for	$6,040.87

Disbursements

Rev. Julius Holloway, Salary, 12 months @ $250.00	$3,000.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, Expenses, 12 months @ $166.67	2,000.04
Relief and Annuity Board, Missionary's Retirement 12 months @ $10.00	120.00
Baptist Book Store, 10/15/56—School of Missions Expense	13.81
Campbell College, Inc.—11/30/56—Stapler and Staples	7.50
Gray and Creech, Inc., 11/30/56—Supplies	22.10
Sirenas, 12/8/56—Brass Urns for B. T. U.	15.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, 1/2/57—Postage	20.00
Sirenas, 2/19/57—Floral Design, Mrs. Linda Powell (B.T.U.)	5.00
Sirenas, 3/21/57—Brass Pots for B. T. U.	15.00
Gray and Creech, 4/13/57—Supplies	27.26
Sirenas, 5/3/57—2 Brass Pots for B. T. U.	17.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, 5/7/57—Postage	20.00
Theo. Davis & Sons, 5/26/57—1956 Associational Minutes..	300.31
National School Supply Company, 5/31/57—Projection Lamp	7.95
Rev. Julius Holloway, 7/1/57—Refund Dr. Salterwhite Expenses	20.00
Gray and Creech, 8/21/57—Supplies	28.59
	$5,639.56

Summary

Total Receipts	$6,040.87
Total Disbursements	5,639.56
Balance on Hand October 1, 1957	$ 401.31
Balance as shown by Bank Statement, October 1, 1957	$ 401.31

Comment

Seven churches did not contribute to the minute fund and nine churches gave nothing for Associational Missions. Ten churches gave $50.00 or less for Associational Missions with the result that the total received for Associational Missions from nineteen of our churches was only $249.37.

Respectfully submitted, this October 1, 1957,

W. A. Johnson,
Treasurer, Little River Baptist Association.

12. Brother Julius Holloway led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

13. In the absence of E. M. Walker, the Chairman of the Committee on Christian Education, the report of the committee, as printed in the program, was adopted. Brother Russell then presented Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College, who spoke on the report and directed his remarks to Christian Education in this state. He called attention to the fact that in the seven Baptist colleges in this state more than six thousand students were enrolled, and that gifts to the seven colleges totaled more than $442,000.00

14. Mrs. L. C. Pinnix was recognized and she presented the report of missions as shown on Pages 15 and 16 of the program. Mrs. Pinnix then presented Mr. Harold Cole, the student secretary for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, who spoke on the great urgency of our mission program. Using "The Great Commission" as his theme, Brother Cole called attention to the fact that more than two million people in North Carolina alone have made no profession of faith. Of the more than 830,000 church members in this state, only forty per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living and serving. Dr. Cole, while stressing the importance of state missions, invited the attention of the Association to the work that the Southern Baptist are doing in the field of missions and three large areas of the world: 1. Africa, Europe, and the Near East; 2. Latin America, and 3. The Orient. On behalf of the missionaries in the foreign fields and the mission boards, he solicited the continued prayers and support of all Christians everywhere.

15. After singing the hymn "Jesus Saves Us" by the congregation, Rev. Charles W. Stafford, pastor of the Duncan Baptist Church and graduate of the Southeastern Seminary, he delivered the annual missionary sermon. "Go Ye Unto All the World," was his text and topic for the morning. He presented a challenge to all Christians to pray for the laborers who have gone forth unto all parts of the world to carry the Christian message.

16. At the conclusion of the missionary sermon, benediction was pronounced and the session adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

17. The session reconvened for the afternoon at 1:30 o'clock with the singing of a hymn, following which, Rev. C. M. Hicks, pastor of the Holly Springs Baptist Church, led the devotion. He challenged all Christians to "Think less of our own achievements and be more conscious of the cause of Christ."

18. The Moderator recognized Dr. Bruce Blackmon who gave the report on the Baptist Hospital. Dr. Blackmon reported that the Baptist Hospital last year provided more than 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. He told of one of the most unique and outstanding Christian features of our Baptist Hospital—the chapel within the hospital walls. "The Chapel," he said, "has the honor of being on the front of the hospital and situated between the hospital and the Medical School with its many fascists of

teaching and experimentation. Be it far more significant than mere chance that this son of religion and truth is so located as to unite into one the very latest in scientific research with the age-old art of healing and ministry to the body and soul." Dr. Blackmon presented Dr. Richard K. Young, of the Department of Religion of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, who presented a most informative and interesting report on the many activities of our hospital.

19. Brother E. J. Lawson was recognized and he presented the report on the Baptist Children's Homes, after which he presented Dr. I. G. Greer, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes. Dr. Greer presented interesting facts concerning the background of many of the children at the home. Many of the children in our Baptist homes come from backgrounds where both father and mother are living, but because of the conditions and environment existing in those homes, the welfare of the children was not protected. He called upon us to stop condemning the child for his shortcomings and wrong doings because, as he stated, the child is only doing what he has heard and seen adults do. He said that there was no reason why, if the child can learn the evil habits in the home, why he could not first learn to pray.

20. Brother C. R. Ammons, Chairman of the Brotherhood, was recognized and he reported on the Brotherhood of the Association, including the report on the Royal Ambassadors. He challenged all churches to establish a brotherhood and to expand those that are now existing. He invited attention to the State-wide Brotherhood Meeting to be held in Raleigh and urged as many members of the Brotherhood as possible to attend.

21. Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff of the Allied Church League, was present and was presented to speak on Social Service and Civil Righteousness. He spoke briefly of the thousands of petitions that were presented to the General Assembly of 1957, requesting a state-wide liquor referendum. There were more than 292,617 names and signatures on those petitions. Notwithstanding the petitions of all these citizens of North Carolina, the legislature failed to permit the people of North Carolina to vote on the grave question of the public sale of alcohol and whiskey in our state. He stressed the urgency and importance of Christians throughout the state of working and voting for those candidates for our General Assembly who stand for extending to the people of the state a right to vote on this important question.

Rev. Biggerstaff presented some startling statistics with reference to alcohol and whiskey in America. More than seventy million people in this country drink alcoholic beverages and more than 250,000 become alcoholics every year. He said that the statistics from the Yale University show that for every time one known alcoholic is cured, ten persons become alcoholics. There are more than four million, five hundred and eighty-nine thousand known alcoholics in America with more than sixty thousand of them residing in North Carolina. The most astounding fact, he said, is that fifty-nine per cent of Protestant church members in America drink or participate in the use of alcoholic beverages.

22. In the absence of the Rev. Billy Fox, the report on Baptist Homes for Aging was adopted as set forth in the program. Thereupon, the Rev. Charles Burchette, pastor of the Kernersville Baptist Church, and a member of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, spoke to the report. He brought to the session an interesting and informative report of the activities of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, and told of the happiness and contentness that exists among the residents of those homes.

23. The report on relief and annuity and retirement plans for 1957 was read from the program. As of July 1, 1957, in North Carolina, we had 311 active participants in the Southern Baptist Protection Report. The North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan, which was closed to new members on January 1, 1956, now has 600 active members as compared to 787 at this time last year. This decrease is because of the transfer of many members of the Ministers Retirement Plan who would be advantaged by going into the Southern Baptist Protection. Also we have had about twenty-five members to reach retirement age and annuities have been set up for these. About ten members have died during the year and their widows are drawing benefits.

24. In the absence of Mrs. Phillip Kennedy, Rev. E. Weldon Johnson gave the report of Christian Literature, and Rev. L. L. Carpenter spoke to the report.

25. In the absence of Rev. G. Scott Turner, the report on Evangelism was read to the Association by Rev. Ernest P. Russell. Rev. Eugene Deese, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Aberdeen and member of the General Board, spoke to the report on Evangelism. He urged that as Baptist we must evangelize, it is our responsibility. Just as Paul enjoined Phillip to do the work of evangelism, Rev. Deese enjoined the Baptists of our Association to carry out

the Program of Evangelism. It is hoped that in 1958, we can win 850,000 people to Christ in North Carolina. He petitioned the session that we pray to God, that we should be faithful and fruitful in evangelism.

26. At the conclusion of the Report on Evangelism, the Moderator announced that at the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Association on the 30th of September, 1957, the chairman was instructed to appoint a committee of three to serve with the trustees of the Association as a Building Committee, and the committee was to be directed and instructed to make a preliminary investigation as to the ways and means of constructing a home for the associational missionary and financing the construction thereof. The committee was directed to report at 9:45 a. m. on the first day of the Annual Session of the Association. Upon motion duly made and seconded, the report of the committee was postponed until Wednesday, October 30th.

27. The session recessed for the day to be resumed on Wednesday morning, October 30th, at the Friendship Baptist Church.

28. The Association reconvened for the day at 9:30 o'clock a.m. at the Friendship Baptist Church in Bunnlevel, and opened with the singing of a hymn, followed by a devotional led by Rev. R. Lewis Beal, pastor of the Angier Baptist Church.

29. Rev. E. Weldon Johnson was recognized, and he gave notice to the session that during the afternoon session he would move that Article 20 of the Constitution be amended so as to include the Moderator as a Trustee of the Association and to provide that the term of office of the Trustees should be for six years, with one Trustee retiring every even year. He further gave notice to the session that during the afternoon meeting he would move that Article 11 of the Constitution be amended so that the Chairman of each standing committee should be an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

30. Rev. Julius Holloway was recognized and he recommended that we join with the college and hold a Pastors' School at Campbell College during the coming year. Upon motion duly made and seconded, the Association unanimously voted to jointly sponsor a Pastor's School with Campbell College and to contribute up to $300.00 to defray the expenses of the said school. The Executive Committee was directed to work with the faculty and college trustees in setting up the program.

31. Rev. J. L. Adkins was recognized and gave to the Association a report on the American Bible Society. It was reported that more than fifty-five denominations helped send the gospel around the world as members of the American Bible Society. During the year 1956, more than 800,000 scripture volumns were distributed free among the armed forces of the United States. American Indians received their newest translation—The Navaho New Testament, and many others throughout all areas of the world are indebted to the American Bible Society for their scriptural publications. The Southern Baptists are the second largest contributors to the society

32. Robert Morgan was recognized and he presented the Report on Social Service and Civil Righteousness. Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff having previously spoken to the report, the report was filed.

33. The Moderator presented to the Association Mr. Stanley Lowell, of Washington, D. C., the Assistant Director of Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Mr. Lowell delivered an address on the subject of Separation of Church and State in which he pointed out to the session the grave dangers facing the Protestant denomination at this time. He invited the attention of the members to a recent article in the magazine "U. S. News and World Report" in which a Catholic priest made a strong plea for government assistance to the parochial schools—using as argument, the position taken by many southern states to establish private schools as an alternative to integration of the public schools. Mr. Lowell announced that the editors and publishers of U. S. News and World Report had consented and agreed to publish an article prepared by the organization Protestant and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State in rebutal to the article by the Catholic priest.

34. The Moderator read to the Association a very interesting letter written by the Rev. Russell Hilliard, who during the past year was the pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church, but who is now in Spain with his wife as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Rev. Russell told of the trying circumstances and the difficulties encountered in carrying on the mission effort of the Protestant denomination in Spain. The Spanish government, he said, being of Catholic origin, has placed almost insurmountable obstacles in the path of Christian missions in that country.

35. In the absence of Brother Herman Phelps, the Sunday School Report as set forth in the program was read and adopted. Dr. Herman Ihley, Sunday School Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, spoke to the report and stressed the importance of striving to increase the effectiveness of our Sunday Schools. In the Little River Association there are thirty-two churches with thirty-five Sunday Schools.

36. After special music by Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Rev. M. O. Sears, pastor of Baptist Grove Baptist Church, preached the Annual Doctrinal Sermon. His title for the annual sermon was "Forgiveness of Sin." Following the benediction, the morning session was recessed until 1:30 o'clock.

Afternoon Session

37. The session reconvened at 1:30 with the singing of a hymn, following which Rev. James Howell led the devotion.

38. Following the devotional, a memorial service was held by Mrs. Ernest P. Russell of the Dunn Baptist Church. The names of our deceased dead were read, a complete list of which appear elsewhere in these minutes. Mrs. Russell closed the memorial service by reading the poem by Ella Wheeler Wilcox:

It seemeth such a little way to me,
Across to that strange country, the Beyond;
And yet, not strange, for it has grown to be
The home of those of whom I am so fond;
They make it seem familiar and most dear,
As journeying friends bring distant countries near.

So close it lies that when my sight is clear
I think I almost see the gleaming strand;
I know, I feel, that those who've gone from here
Come near enough sometimes to touch my hand;
I often think, but for our veiled eyes,
We should find heaven right about us lies.

And so for me there is no sting to death
And so the grave has lost its victory;
It is but crossing with abated breath
And white, set face, a little strip of sea,
To find the loved ones waiting on the shore,
More beautiful, more precious than before.

—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

39. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was adopted as set forth in the program. Mrs. Hubert Byrd of the Friendship Church was recognized, and she reported on the work of the young people in the Association during the

past year. A very enlightening and entertaining playlet was presented by the young people from the Lillington Baptist Church, assisted by Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix.

40. The Report of the Special Committee appointed by the Chairman of the Executive Committee to serve with the Trustees and to make recommendations to the Association with reference to the construction of a residence for the associational missionary, was reported.

The committee recommended to the Association that it proceed to construct a home for the associational missionary on the lot previously contributed to the Association by Campbell College. Upon motion of Rev. L. C. Pinnix and duly seconded, the Association unanimously voted to accept the recommendations of the special committee, and the Trustees were directed to proceed forthwith with plans to finance and construct a home upon the lot contributed to the Association by Campbell College, and that each church be requested to contribute fifty cents per member during the coming year to be applied to the construction of the home.

41. The Clerk was recognized and he presented the following resolution which upon motion made by Robert Morgan, seconded by Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, was unanimously adopted. The resolution is as follows:

RESOLUTION authorizing the Executive Committee and Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association to mortgage, convey, or otherwise encumber certain property of the Association.

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of Campbell College have heretofore conveyed to the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association a certain lot or plot of land located in Buies Creek, North Carolina, for the purpose of erecting thereon a home for the Associational Missionary; and

WHEREAS, the Association is now expending certain sums of money for rent for a home that is now being used by the Associational Missionary and that it may be desirable for the Association to construct and erect upon the lot heretofore referred to a home to be used by the said missionary; and

WHEREAS, the Chairman of the Executive Committee has heretofore appointed a committee, composed of the Trustees of the Association, the Moderator of the Association and Brother C. R. Ammons, Brother Lonnie Small and Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, which committee shall investigate the possibility and feasibility of raising sufficient funds, either by gifts or loans, to construct the said home; and

WHEREAS, it may be desirable to begin the construction of said home prior to the next Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association and to that end the Executive Committee and Trustees of said Association shall be authorized to raise such funds as

is necessary to construct said residence or home and to that end said Executive Committee and Trustees should be authorized to encumber or mortgage the said lot or parcel of land heretofore referred to as in their opinion such action is wise and feasible;

NOW, THEREFORE, the Little River Baptist Association in its annual session at Friendship Baptist Church in Bunnlevel, North Carolina, on the 30th day of October, 1957, does hereby authorize the Executive Committee and Trustees of the said Association, upon a three-fourths majority vote of the said Trustees and Executive Committee, to mortgage, or encumber, the lot or parcel of land located in Buies Creek, North Carolina, now belonging to the Little River Baptist Association.

FURTHER, the said Trustees and Executive Committee are hereby empowered to negotiate with such loan agency as in their opinion may be necessary and feasible for the purpose of securing sufficient financial assistance to construct said home, and are further authorized to enter into such contracts as is necessary to further the program of constructing said home.

42. Mr. Lonnie Small reported on the Training Union activities for the past year. He reported that all three of the mass meetings held during the past year were vigorously promoted and well attended. The "M" Night Program was outstanding. It was held in the Coats Baptist Church on December 3rd, and the crowd overflowed the Church Auditorium. The Rev. Paul Batson, an excellent minister, brought the Inspirational Sermon. On April 15th, the Tournament Night was held in the Lillington Baptist Church, and it was reported that nearly all of the churches with training unions were represented.

43. The Moderator recognized the following new pastors in the Association: Rev. James Howell, pastor of the Broadway Baptist Church; Rev. Jack Earl Casey, pastor of the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church, and Rev. Charles Casey, pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church.

44. Upon motion duly made and seconded, the session unanimously voted to dedicate the minutes of this meeting to Mrs. Lee O'Quinn Powell.

45. The Moderator recognized the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, who made their report and recommendations. The committee recommended that the Annual Meetings be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1958, with the Tuesday session to meet with the Angier Baptist Church, and the Wednesday session to meet with the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church. The committee recommended that Rev. J. B. Hewitt preach a missionary sermon at the Tuesday session with Rev. Walter F. Gentry as alternate, and that Rev. Billy Fox preach a doctrinal sermon at the Wednesday meeting with the Rev. R. Lewis Beal as alternate. The report of this committee was unanimously adopted.

The Budget Committee reported and recommended the following budget, which was unanimously adopted, and is as follows:

Report of Budget Committee For The Year 1957-1958

Missionary:	
Salary	$3,200.00
Travel	1,200.00
Housing	800.00
Retirement	120.00
Printing and Supplies	300.00
E. T. W.	175.00
General:	
Expenses of Associational Officers	200.00
Printing and Minutes	375.00
Clerk	50.00
Travel and Expense for Pastors' School	300.00
	$6,720.00

$4,000.00 for missionaries home is in addition to this budget.

46. The Moderator recognized Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, who moved that Article 20 of the Constitution be amended to read as follows: "The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the propery, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The term of office of the Trustees so elected shall be for six years, and shall be so arranged that the term of the Trustee shall expire at the Annual Session of the Association held every even year, but the Trustees elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a Trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified." Upon motion duly made, the amendment was unanimously adopted.

Whereupon, it was moved that Section 11 of the Constitution be amended to read as follows:

"The Association shall appoint annually an Executive Promotion Committee of twenty-one members, among whom by virtue of their office are to be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent of the Association, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Superintendent of Evangelism, Associational Brotherhood President, Director of Department of Church Music, the Associational Missionary, Chairman of Christian Literature Committee, Chairman Hospital Committee, Chairman of Social Service and Civil Righteousness Committee, Chairman of Christian Education Association Committee, Chairman of American

Bible Society Committee, Chairman of Orphanage Committee, Chairman of Baptist Homes Committee. This committee shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during the interval between the meetings of the body; shall seek to promote the welfare of the churches and their active participation in the causes fostered by the denomination; but shall be answerable to the Association for its acts and make an annual report to the Association of its work. The Executive Promotion Committee shall meet once each quarter and upon other occasions upon the call of the Moderator."

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the amendment was unanimously adopted.

47. The report of the Nominations Committee was made and was unanimously adopted, and the officers are as appear on Pages 6, 7 and 8 of these minutes.

48. Rev. Ernest P. Russell recognized Rev. J. Ben Eller, the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, who presented the following report:

The Report of the Resolutions Committee

The Eighty-Second Session of the Little River Baptist Association meeting with the Kennebec and Friendship Baptist Churches, on October 29 and 30, 1957, grateful to God for His loving protection, desire at this time to express our thanks to:

1. The host churches for gracious hospitality and ample provisions for our needs.
2. To the Program Committee for an interesting and inspiring program.
3. That we express our sympathy for our Moderator, H. Paul Strickland, in his affliction.
4. That we express our appreciation to our Vice-Moderator, Rev. E. P. Russell, for serving so efficiently in the absence of our Moderator.

Believing that we voice the sentiment of the churches in the Little River Baptist Association we present the following resolutions:

Whereas, There has been much discussion and disturbance among our Baptist churches recently concerning dancing at Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges, be it resolved that:

1. We believe the modern dance with its attendant evils is hurtful to the spiritual growth and Christian dedication of our young people,
2. We believe that our Christian colleges should be different from other colleges, always holding up high ideals,
3. Therefore, we disapprove of dancing on the campuses of our Christian colleges,
4. That we urge the trustees of Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges to change their ruling about dancing before our co-operative Program of Christian Education and Missions be further disrupted or destroyed.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the report was adopted.

Benediction was pronounced ending the Eighty-Second Session of the Little River Baptist Association.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANGIER—Mrs. J. A. Nordan, Mrs. L. F. House, Mr. A. J. Gilbert, Mrs. Sally Gregory.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Lynda Powell, Mrs. Lucy Holland, Mr. W. D. Hawley, Mrs. Lillie P. Spence, Mr. E. M. Ussery, Mr. Fred Salmon, Mrs. Penny O'Quinn, Mr. R. L. Hunt, Mr. Glenn O'Quinn.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. Mollie Stewart, Mrs. Mattie Lee Thomas.

BAPTIST GROVE—Mr. Thomas H. Arnold, Mrs. T. M. Holt, Mrs. Minnie Webster, Mrs. James Wheeler.

BUIES CREEK—Mr. H. F. Page, Mr. L. C. Pulley, Sr.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—Mr. Frank Motley, Miss Dora Matthews, Mr. W. C. Marshburn.

COATS—Mr. John Roberts.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mrs. J. S. Brown.

DUNN, FIRST—Mr. Nathan Cannady, Mr. Thomas A. Core, Mr. Dan Byrd, Dr. J. Monroe Morgan, Mr. James L. Houston, Mr. John W. Davis, Mr. R. C. Oakley.

ERWIN, FIRST—Mr. D. J. Ennis.

ERWIN, SOUTH—Mr. Hollingsworth.

EUREKA—Mr. I. H. Williamson.

FRIENDSHIP—Mr. J. A. Smart, Mr. A. A. Bethune, Mr. John T. Byrd, Mr. C. V. Parker.

HARMONY—Mrs. H. R. McLean.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Lula F. Baker, Mrs. Lula McNeill, Mr. Johnie A. Patterson, Mrs. Mat Buchanan.

KENNEBEC—Mr. M. T. Olive, Mr. J. H. Beasley, Mrs. J. M. Bullock.

LILLINGTON—Mrs. W. H. Black, Mr. Henry Young, Mr. J. W. Bain, Mr. M. D. Hester, Mr. H. D. Carson.

MACEDONIA—Mr. J. S. Stephenson.

NEIL'S CREEK—Mr. Richard J. Pleasant, Mrs. Richard J. Pleasant, Mr. Rufus Butts.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. Willie H. Ragans, Mrs. Carrie Johnson.

SWANNS STATION—Mrs. Jim Calcutt.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting		Moderator	Clerk	Introductory Sermon	Missionary Sermon	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett	.....	.....			
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	H. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buie's Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffle	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. E. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buie's Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Ruffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buie's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9161
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			

Table A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Julius Holloway, Clerk
Buies Creek, N. C.

E. P. Russell, Moderator
Dunn, N. C.

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Mem Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	Church Missions	Pastor's Annual Salary
Angier	T	1883	4	R. Lewis Beal, Angier, N. C.	7	10	17	448	101	549	2	33	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	3900
Antioch	R	1833	4	W. F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.	16	8	17	592	150	742	2	150	Yes	No	No	0	5200
Baptist Chapel	R	1913	2	James O. Howell, Box 531, Broadway, N. C.	5	1	2	140	29	169	1		No		No		
Baptist Grove	R	1874	2	M. O. Sears, Rt. 1, Varina, N. C.	18	2	16	304	40	344	2		Yes		No	0	1500
Bethel	R	1842	1	C. T. Gray, Bethel, N. C.		5	1			125	1						600
Broadway	T	1924	2	James Howell, Broadway, N. C.	5	8	1	82	13	95	1	14	No	No	No	0	1000
Buie's Creek	T	1875	4	E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.	14	70	31	605	210	815	1	80	Yes	Yes			4473
Chalybeate Springs	V	1872	4	Jack Earle Casey, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	12	1	10	318	102	420	1	38	Yes	No	Yes	0	2000
Coats	T	1910	4	J. Ben Eller, Coats, N. C.	15	14	14	312	85	397	1	72	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	3700
Cumberland Union	R	1820	2	Johnnie Hilliard, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	0	0	5	58	46	104	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	700
Duncan	V	1948	2	Charles Stafford, Holly Springs, N. C.	9	9	3	77	24	101	1	3	Yes		No	0	1500
Dunn, First	C	1885	4	Ernest P. Russell, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C.	36	47	46	876	231	1107	2	125	Yes	Yes	No	1	5300
Dunn, Second	C	1944	4	J. C. Jones, Buies Creek, N. C.	3	1	2	72	32	104	1		Yes	No	No	0	2700
Erwin, East	V	1939	4	Billy Fox, Erwin, N. C.	18	11	4	231	16	247	2	30	No	No	No	0	3435
Erwin, First	C	1903	4	Forest C. Maxwell, Erwin, N. C.	13	14	26	541	180	721	1	110	Yes	No	Yes	0	5200
Erwin, South	V	1952	4	Ertle J. Lawson, Erwin, N. C.	15	6	4	80	38	118	2	20	Yes	Yes	No	1	1950
Eureka	R	1956	4	James B. Hewett, Rt. 6, Box 1630, Fayetteville, N.C.	9	14	24	122	26	148	2	51	Yes	Yes	No	0	4160
Friendship	V	1832	4	No Pastor at Present	6	4	5	241	68	309	1		Yes		No	0	3500
Gourd Springs	R	1952	1	B. E. Lucas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.	0	2	0	54	10	64	1	0	No	No		0	243
Harmony	R	1934	3	Charles R. Graham, Box 205, Lillington, N. C.	9	4	8	162	120	282	1	16	No	No	No	0	1950
Hillmon Grove	R	1953	4	Irvin Stephens, Lillington, N. C.	13	6	0	74	13	106	2	22	No				825
Holly Springs	R	1874	4	C. M. Hicks, Box 513, Broadway, N. C.	6	5	7	377	142	519	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	3000
Kennebec	R	1915	4	Virlon H. Griner, Wake Forest, N. C.	18	4	6	278	51	329	2	3	No	No	No	0	2400
Layton's Chapel	R	1936	1	C. T. Gray, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	1	1	1	60	60	120	1		No	No	No	0	6
Lillington	T	1869	4	L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.	13	20	33	394	95	489	1	50	Yes	No	Yes	1	4800
Macedonia	R	1880	2	Paul Couch, Buies Creek, N. C.	2	1	12	195	127	322	1	7	No	No	No	0	1200
Neill's Creek	R	1819	2	No Pastor at Present	11	1	9	304	38	339	1	14	Yes	No	No	0	1800
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	B. F. Thomas, Stedman, N.C.	9	2	3	263	25	288	2	4	No	No	No	0	1050
Piney Grove	R	1820	4	J. L. Atkins, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	13	9	27	368	125	493	2	60	Yes	No	Yes	0	3550
Pleasant Memory	R	1933	2	E. M. Walker, Buies Creek, N. C.	1	1	4	108	0	108	2	0	No	No	No	0	550
Rawls	R	1913	2	Eugene Williams, 311 Main St., Fuquay Springs, N.C.	5	4	5	131	85	216	1	11	Yes	No	No	0	
Swann's Station	V	1912	1	No pastor listed	6	1	1	13	41	177	1				Yes		1200
Totals	..	....	.	.....	308	286	344	7880	2323	10467	44	933				3	73392

Table B - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Herman Phelps, Buies Creek, N. C. Associational Superintendent Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Yng People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	SS Mission Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Angier	Charles E. Taylor, Angier, N. C.	10	35	30	40	85	46	47			150		4		447	246	144	133	Yes	3
Antioch	Lee O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Lillington	18	16	37	46	83	77	53	16	48	111	15	4	0	524	347	233	212	Yes	1
Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford			10	8	11	6	12	8	20					75	64	40	40	No	
Baptist Grove	Erwin Ausley, Fuquay Springs	7	7	25	14	37	41	9	32	58	42	12			270	154	129	109	Yes	0
Bethel	Eugene C. West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel																			
Broadway				15	14	11	18				43						156	118		0
Buie's Creek	Perry Q. Langston, Buies Creek	7	20	25	24	61	41	190	26	40	127	27	5		409	262	110	97	Yes	2
Chalybeate Springs	Paul Bradley, Kipling		20	27	12	28	42	35	20		157	14	5	0	335	211	88	82	Yes	0
Coats	Haywood Roberts, Coats	55	25	28	55	77	49	27	0	66	73	8	4	0	467	241	170	160	No	0
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay Spgs	0	0	12	5	4	12	0	0	10	20	0	7	0	70	48	54	43	No	0
Duncan	Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Spgs			7	10	16	10	13	24		44	0	0	0	124	80	80	70	No	0
Dunn, First	W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville, Ave., Dunn	23	67	66	81	105	90	38	22	133	289	30	7	117	1068	504	264	222	Yes	
Dunn, Second	J. B. Snipes, 505 E. Canary St., Dunn	0	3	9	23	21	15	8		20	14	0	0	0	113	69	43	30	Yes	0
Erwin, East	W. F. Bullard, Box 257, Erwin	8	14	11	37	55	36	5		65	65		4		300	199	187	157	No	0
Erwin, First	Ellis C. Barbour, Dunn	35	20	27	30	64	48	70	74	63	137	17	5	0	590	336	145	140	No	0
Erwin, South	L. F. West, Rt. 4, Dunn	0	0	18	19	14	8	10		30	34			29	133	80	70	51	No	
Eureka	Clarence E. Britt, Rt. 6, Box 1607, Fayetteville		5	16	18	17	20			23	42				151	93	120	87	Yes	
Friendship	Quentin Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.		19	23	15	25	23	12	35		78		6		236	144	84	77	Yes	0
Gourd Springs	Fred Lucas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake			20	15	20	22	17			36				120	75	78	65	No	0
Harmony	John H. Morgan, Box 363, Lillington	0		12	12	36	16		25		80	0	1	0	182	136	94	87	No	0
Hillmon Grove	Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron	0	0	14	8	17	22	15	0	0	39	0	7	0	122	79	92	82	No	0
Holly Springs	Carl Pleasant, 1105 Goldsboro Ave., Sanford	35	16	26	33	45	50	20	11	29	142	11	4		422	227	176	155	No	0
Kennebec	Jimmie Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay Spgs		10	27	23	27	37	28		20	23		2		197	164	155	144	No	0
Layton's Chapel	Hartwell Butts, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel			7	12	13	15	9			37				93	55	59	50	No	0
Lillington	J. A. Senter, Lillington	15	49	25	49	58	52	32		181		13	4	35	513	349	165	160	Yes	4
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs			12	8	14	13	25		40			0		112	86	46	41	No	
Neill's Creek	Berlis Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington		13	20	31	35	20	33		50	58	6	4	0	270	185	137	107	Yes	1
Oak Grove	Roger Wilkes, Rt. 2, Angier	0	6	11	12	22	19	23	26	32	50	0	0	0	201	96	63	58	Yes	0
Piney Grove	Homer Lee Powell, 819 Brent St., Raleigh		28	16	42	46	61	10	37	39	87	0	7	0	373	250	123	108	No	0
Pleasant Memory	Thomas J. Stancil, Rt. 1, Angier	0	0	19	9	14	7	12	29		30	0	0		120	62	68	54	No	0
Rawls	Roy Burt, Box 274, Fuquay Springs	0	0	9	12	18	14	20		15	40	0	2	0	148	104	52	50	No	0
Swann's Station	James L. Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford			15	14	15	20	18	16	19	29		10		156	107	80	74		
Totals		213	373	619	731	1094	950	791	401	1001	2077	153	92	181	8341	5053	3505	3063		11

Table C - THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	Lonnie Small Associational Director Buies Creek, N. C. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrolment	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Angier	Haywood Hall, N. Dunn St., Angier, N. C.	0	9	6	29	14				34		1	93	44	Yes
Antioch	Edgerton Byrd, 2608 Patton St., Sanford, N.C.	0	10	10	47	45	25		18	24	0	9	188	125	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Henry Stewart, Broadway, N. C.		2	5	4	6	8	5			30	2	30	25	No
Baptist Grove	Ernest Lewter, Varina, N. C.			18	13	15			20				66	30	No
Bethel															
Broadway															
Buie's Creek	B. W. Jenkins, Buies Creek, N. C.	5	8	6	26	28	99		18			5	195	48	
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. James Tutor, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N.C.		19		15	16	6			11			67	45	No
Coats	Graham Turlington, Rt. 1, Coats, N. C.			8	12	16	13			27		1	77	40	No
Cumberland Union															
Duncan	Mrs. Polly Marshburn, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N.C.	0	5	6	8	8				18	0	4	45	30	No
Dunn, First	L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Hargett St., Dunn, N.C.	5	29	37	78	68	18			40		5	287	109	Yes
Dunn, Second	Jerry Autry, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.				9	15				11		2	35	28	No
Erwin, East	Charles High, 304 N. 9th St., Erwin, N. C.		10		10	12			24	11		1	68	41	No
Erwin, First	Lynn Barry, Box 222, Buies Creek, N. C.				12	17	8						37	14	Yes
Erwin, South	Mrs. Ertle Lawson, Box 504, Erwin, N. C.				16	9	8		18				51		No
Eureka	E. W. Rogers, Rt. 6, Box 305E, Fayetteville, N.C.			16	11	12	17			14		9	79	49	Yes
Friendship	Miss Delores Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.			11	18	9			23	30		2	93	45	No
Gourd Springs															
Harmony	Eugene McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C.						18			14		5	46	30	No
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. J. J. West, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.		7	6	8	10			9	9		2	50	35	Yes
Holly Springs	Hiram Thomas, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.		11	9	11	21	11		11	14		2	90	48	No
Kennebec	Mrs. Avery L. Moore, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, N.C.			8	21		22		8	14		2	75	56	No
Layton's Chapel															
Lillington	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.		4	10	19	28	7			19		3	90	50	No
Macedonia															
Neill's Creek	Mrs. C. L. Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.		4	10	31	12			8			2	67	40	No
Oak Grove													0		
Piney Grove	Francis Horton, Fuquay Springs, N. C.			6	12	8				10			36	30	No
Pleasant Memory															
Rawls	Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.				14	13				25		6	52	35	No
Swann's Station	Lorena P. Batchelor, Olivia, N. C.				20		15								
Totals		10	118	172	444	382	275	5	157	325	30	63	1917	997	

Table D - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn Associational President Mamers, N. C. Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Angier	Mrs. R. L. Young, Angier, N. C.	5	0	1	3	9	88	0	21	48	157	27
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.	2	1	3	2	8	25	18	50	41	133	50
Baptist Chapel												
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Lessie Ausley, Rt., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	1					13					13
Bethel												
Broadway	Mrs. Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.	1		1	1		15		10	12		
Buie's Creek	Mrs. L. H. Campbell, Buies Creek, N. C.	7		2	2	12	79		27	24	130	48
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. T. L. Caviness, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	1		2	1	4	65		18	14	97	38
Coats	Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.	5	1	2	1	9	54	6	18	25	103	32
Cumberland Union												
Duncan												
Dunn, First	Mrs. R. Jeff Denny, 509 S. General Ave., Dunn, N. C.	11	1	3	3	18	167	7	49	79	302	94
Dunn, Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn, N. C.	1				1	14				14	8
Erwin, East	Mrs. Kathleen Easom, 109 West J. St., Erwin, N. C.	1		2		3	27		27		54	10
Erwin, First	Miss Madeline Robinette, Box 682, Erwin, N. C.	8	0	2	1	11	93	0	33	14	140	34
Erwin, South	Mrs. Willie Gregory, 500 East J. St., Erwin, N. C.	1					21					
Eureka	Mrs. J. B. Hewett, Rt. 6, Box 1630, Fayetteville, N. C.	2		2		4	25		23		48	18
Friendship	Mrs. Carlyle Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.	4					44	5	13	18	80	13
Gourd Springs												
Harmony	Mrs. C. R. Graham, Box 205, Lillington, N. C.	2	0	2	1	5	34	0	16	12	62	16
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.	1		1	1	3	15		7	12	34	7
Holly Springs	Miss Myrtle Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 105, Broadway, N. C.	3	1	1	1	6	61	8	9	30	108	20
Kennebec	Mrs. J. C. Hare, Varina, N. C.						11				11	3
Layton's Chapel												
Lillington	Mrs. Roger C. Johnson, Lillington, N. C.	5	1	2	2	10	93	3	28	35	159	40
Macedonia												
Neill's Creek	Mrs. J. F. Sartin, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C.	3	1	2	1	7	54	7	24	8	93	6
Oak Grove												
Piney Grove	Mrs. J. L. Atkins, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	3				3	29				29	20
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Herbert Cutts, Rt. 1, Coats, N. C.	1				1	27				27	
Rawls	Mrs. Rex Bradley, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	19	8	12	5	44	11
Swann's Station	Mrs. Richard Batchelor, Olivia, N. C.						18					
Totals		70	7	29	21	119	1091	62	385	377	1825	508

Table E - BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	C. R. Ammons Associational Brotherhood President Lillington, N. C. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	Int. R. A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.
Angier	A. C. Barefoot, Angier, N. C.	Wayne Coats, Angier, N. C.	20	0	20	1	21			21	41
Antioch	E. B. O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.	Eldon F. Sloan, Broadway, N.C.	13		13	1	15	1	12	27	40
Baptist Chapel											
Baptist Grove											
Bethel											
Broadway											
Buie's Creek	Herndon Edgerton, Buies Creek, N. C.	Wade Stewart, Buies Creek, N. C.	42		42	1	10		7	17	59
Chalybeate Springs						1	9	1	4	13	13
Coats	Eugene Stewart, Coats, N. C.	Rev. George Hill, Coats, N. C.	33	0	33	1	18			18	51
Cumberland Union											
Duncan											
Dunn, First	John H. Parker, 901 W. Pearsall St., Dunn, N.C.	Herman Green, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn, N. C.	20		20	2	13	1	10	23	43
Dunn, Second											
Erwin, East											
Erwin, First	E. F. Godwin, Box 427, Erwin, N. C.	Harry Duquette, 110 W. "I" St., Erwin,N.C.	74	0	74	1	8	0	0	8	82
Erwin, South	John Sharpe, Erwin, N. C.		21		21						21
Eureka											
Friendship	David Jones, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Gerald Hobbs, Bunnlevel, N. C.	30				10			10	
Gourd Springs											
Harmony											
Hillmon Grove	H. L. West, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.	J. J. West, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.	18		18	1	11			11	29
Holly Springs											
Kennebec											
Layton's Chapel											
Lillington	W. K. Sexton, Lillington, N. C.	R. C. Johnson, Lillington, N. C.	33		33	1	14	1	2	16	49
Macedonia											
Neill's Creek						1	21	1	4	25	25
Oak Grove											
Piney Grove	Millard Williams, Rt. 1, Varina, N. C.		21	0	21						21
Pleasant Memory											
Rawls						1	8				
Swann's Station											
Totals			325	0	295	12	158	5	39	189	474

Table F - CHURCH MUSIC-LIBRARY-BUILDING-GOALS

Churches	Rev. Julius Holloway Associational Missionary Buies Creek, N. C. Choir Directors of Churches and Addressess	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding Salaries)	No Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does Church have weekday Nursery School
Angier	W. D. Lee, Angier, N. C.	2	45			No	Broadman	Yes	7500	227500	105943		10%	3%	No
Antioch	Mrs. Edgerton Byrd, 2608 Patton St., Sanford,N.C.	2	30			No	Broadman	No	21000	84000			30	260	No
Baptist Chapel	Henry Stewart, Broadway, N. C.	1	15			No	Broadman	No							No
Baptist Grove	W. L. Lee, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	2	25			No	Broadman	No		50000			23	50	
Bethel	Leland Matthews, Linden, N. C.							No	12000	40000					No
Broadway	Tom McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford, N. C.							Yes	20000	110000				400	
Buie's Creek	Mrs. Preston Stephenson, Buies Creek, N. C.	2	30	1250		No	N. B. Hymnal	No		47800	1694		2225	150	No
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Louise Downing, Kipling, N. C.	1	24	125			New Baptist Hymnal	No		141000	363	16000	15	250	No
Coats	Mrs. W. D. Moore, Coats, N. C.	2	35			No	Service	No		6500					No
Cumberland Union	Harold Clark, 307 W. Maynard Ave., Durham, N.C.					No	Broadman	No	No Home	10000	2108	800		25	No
Duncan	Sam Whatley, Raleigh, N. C.	8	175	600	30	Yes	New Baptist Hymnal	Yes	35000	155000	5300	5300		960	No
Dunn, First	Miss Lillian Howell, 311 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C.	2	35			No	Broadman	No		25000					No
Dunn, Second	Mrs. David E. Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.	1	22			No	Broadman	No	4000	20000	688				No
Erwin, East	W. C. Stone, Erwin, N. C.	1	30	50		No	New Baptist Hymnal	Yes	5000	180000	210	5000	1200	300	No
Erwin, First	Lynn Barry, Buies Creek, N. C.	1	10					No	6000	26000	3600	1500	150		No
Erwin, South		2	18		1	No	Baptist		12750	37750	4399	7600			
Eureka	Miss Maud Bordeaux, Rt. 6, Fayetteville, N. C.	2	35		1	No	Broadman	Yes	5000	15000			800	175	No
Friendship	Mrs. Carl Gregory, Rt. 1, Erwin, N. C.		0			No		No			50				No
Gourd Springs	Ernest Taylor, Spring Lake, N. C.	1	20			No	The Modern Hymnal	Yes		6000	839		5%	2%	No
Harmony	H. S. Hedgpeth, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.	2	20			No	New Baptist Hymnal	No		8000	281	340		120	No
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. J. J. West, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.	3	77		2	No	Broadman	Yes		100000			600	100	No
Holly Springs	Willie Nordon, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.		0			No	Voice of Praise	No		10000	2365	1050			No
Kennebec	Waymon F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.														
Layton's Chapel	T. R. Ashley, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.	5	120	200	30	No	New Baptist	Yes	7000	125000			17%	400	No
Lillington	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.		15			No	Broadman	No		10000			25	25	No
Macedonia	Leo Weathers, Holly Springs, N. C.	1	25	50		No	Broadman	No		56129	3129		14.5%	150	No
Neill's Creek	Norman Matthews, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.	1	0			No	The Modern	No		25000	160		5%	60	No
Oak Grove	Onnie Lamm, Rt. 1, Coats, N. C.	2	40			No	Broadman	No		60000			100	200	No
Piney Grove	J. L. Atkins, Fuquay Springs, N. C.					No	Broadman	No		4500					No
Pleasant Memory	Webster Turlington, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.		20		3	No	Broadman	No		20000					No
Rawls	Mrs. Eugene Williams,331 Main St.,Fuquay Springs,N.C.	2	38				Broadman	Yes		12281	1080				
Swann's Station	Shirley Womack, Olivia, N. C.	47	904	2275	67				135250	612460	132509	37590			
Totals															

Table G & H - TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	W. A. Johnson Associational Treasurer Lillington, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repairs, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., N. Broad St., Angier, N.C.	75483	535.80	516	105943	1051.99	490	299		810	109646	3525	113171
Antioch	Miss Alice Patterson,Box 311, Lillington, N. C.	14888	1455	1418	237	752	159	764		895	5680	3075	8755
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Rt. 7, Sanford, N. C.			652		152					804	629	1432
Baptist Grove	Lenwood Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	4377	240	60		273	250	250			823	1500	3396
Bethel	Mrs. Leland Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden, N. C.	2745				159	85	125		167	535	600	435
Broadway	Joe Berry, Broadway, N. C.	3286	100	806	157	96		303		416		8	2679
Buie's Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.	20939	3800	1226	1500	1055	5345	205		2446	10262	4473	14735
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Helen Bradley, Lillington, N. C.	11981	875	1141	1694	882	329	344		294	5559	2000	7559
Coats	Mrs. Lucy Kelly, Coats, N. C.	21105	2340	869	363	748	400	291	7188	1742	13941	3700	17641
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	1264		239	0	152	55	95		45	586	675	1261
Duncan	J. D. O'Connel, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.	3810	180	55	168	183	87	100	1308	160	2240	1500	3740
Dunn, First	Charles U. Skinner, 207 S. Broad St., Dunn, N. C.	54868	8880	2901	327	3755	3473	587	6521	3051	29495	5300	34795
Dunn, Second	W. A. Dawkins, Rt. 4, Box 1A, Dunn, N. C.	2646	405	47	0	262		105		83	912	1450	2362
Erwin, East	Claude E. Lucas,Jr., Rt. 1, Erwin, N. C.	7708	365	748	688	478	530	568		138	3516	3435	6951
Erwin, First	W. O. Godwin, 207 E. "C" St., Erwin, N. C.	23000	3100	1119	209	1495		235	5000	3000	14159	5200	19359
Erwin, South				261	150	251	235	253	1942	144		1500	4232
Eureka	Calvin Chadwich, Rt.6,Box 304, Fayetteville, N.C.	9852		546	4399	356	26	168			5495	3900	9395
Friendship	L. M. Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.	7704	236	276	50	541	184	577		369	2253	2435	4688
Gourd Springs	Miss Virginia Taylor, Broadway, N. C.		60	50		49	29	61	300	135	685	195	880
Harmony	C. V. Lanier, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.	7587	280	68	684	155	50	399		398	2035	1950	3985
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.	3093		185	282	189	96	119	1160	20	2050	825	2875
Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.	8121	600	450	328	561	514	318		1543	4313	1615	5929
Kennebec	Waymon F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	5071	300	197	2043	223	242	242		232	3480	1100	4580
Layton's Chapel	Mrs. Madge Butts, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.			45	82	87		121				600	935
Lillington	C. S. Fowler, Lillington, N. C.	28521	1725	1165		1444		170	6125	4658	15280	4900	20187
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs, N. C.	1764	144			124	56			188	512	1083	1595
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.	9821	750	507	3130	478	198	258		79	5300	1800	7100
Oak Grove	Edward Gaskin, Rt. 1, Box 136, Lillington, N. C.	2200	96	38	160	401	121	195		48	1059	1050	2109
Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.	8335	1020	392	0	487	175	511		803	3389	3550	6939
Pleasant Memory	Thomas J. Stancil, Rt. 1, Angier, N. C.	1105				79		75		167	321	640	961
Rawls	Roy Burt, Box 274, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	3379	200	478	332	246	17	150		24	1240	1880	3120
Swann's Station	A. R. Batchelor, Olivia, N. C.	3554		62	1081	301	21	699		233	2396	710	3106
Totals		348207	27686.80	16517	124007	17465.99	13167	8587	29544	22288	247966	66803	320887

Table I & J - MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Rev. Julius Holloway Associational Missionary Buies Creek, N. C. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christain Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Angier	Mrs. Kemp H. Ashley, Angier, N. C	1163	340.92	90	98	191		47	66		1995	115166
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington, N. C	4053	280.00	121	139	132	22	134	114	177	5172	13927
Baptist Chapel	Frank Hinnant, Broadway, N. C	38		10				45	50		143	1575
Baptist Grove	R. L. Holland, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C	223	50.00	122	100	231		200	54		980	4377
Bethel	W. P. West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C			25	10	43	22	29	29	22	179	1315
Broadway	L. E. Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C	239		42	28	51		159	57	32	607	3286
Buie's Creek	F. M. Caudell, Buies Creek, N. C	2500	400.00	172	553	955	278	319	86	292	5454	20189
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Hazel Matthews, Box 24, Kipling, N. C	2243	150.00	167	310	770	100	400	150	80	4370	11929
Coats	Mrs. W. Ray Highfield, Box 433, Coats, N. C	1497	250.56	96	189	1894	2078	604	87	60	6755	24396
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness,Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C		25.00	25				38	48	15	151	1412
Duncan	Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C		20.00					50			70	3811
Dunn, First	Carl M. Parnell, 606 N. Park Avenue, Dunn, N. C	12772	960.00	170	552	2404	506	1948	228	1028	20567	55362
Dunn, Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn, N. C	212		5	10	12		15			254	2615
Erwin, East	Mrs. Charles High, 304 N. 9th St., Erwin, N. C		35.00	75	15	272	66	100	20		583	7554
Erwin, First	E. F. Godwin, Box 427, Erwin, N. C	1200	300.00				250	498	478	619	3345	22704
Erwin, South	Mrs. Arthur Johnson, Rt. 4, Erwin, N. C	172		40	5	10		17	25	235	554	4736
Eureka	Mrs. Robert Anderson, Rt. 6, Box 338,Fayetteville, N.C	70	10.00	75	23	15				152	344	9739
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel, N. C	800	201.00	75	21	100	23	150		80	1449	6138
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Viola West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C											
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Lillington, N. C	214	67.29	49		71	106	150	50	18	725	4709
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C	6	120.00	25	8	16		22	10	7	216	3091
Holly Springs	J. L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C	622	100.00	245	130	203	46	244	119		1708	7636
Kennebec	Mrs. Irvin T. Ellen, Box 303, Angier, N. C	28	46.00	17	13	21	11	25	45	10	216	4796
Layton's Chapel	Fanny McCorquodale, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C							20			20	955
Lillington	B. C. O'Quinn, Lillington, N. C	4000	400.00	442	170	264	300			145	5720	25908
Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C	5		16	20			60	15	14	125	1720
Neill's Creek	F. Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C	890	165.00	90	94	160	500	150	100	72	2221	9321
Oak Grove	Edward Gaskin, Rt. 1, Box 136, Lillington, N. C	20	10.00	8	10	10					58	2167
Piney Grove	Roy W. Keith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C	50	240.00	70	105	1839		95	17	116	2531	9470
Pleasant Memory	Carl Cook, Rt. 1, Coats, N. C		30.54	21	15	5		29	13		113	1074
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C		50.00	74		28		64	45		260	3380
Swann's Station	E. C. Womack, Box 316, Olivia, N. C		30.00	118	25	48	53	67	46	62	449	3555
Totals		33017	4281.31	2485	2643	9745	4361	5679	1952	3236	67334	388013

Twyford Printing Co.,Dunn,N.C.

6.9756
6 Lit

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MAY 2 9 1959

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1958

and

HILLMON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1958

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Rawls Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 27, 1959; and with the Harmony Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 28, 1959. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by the Rev. E. Weldon Johnson; the Rev. Jack Casey, Alternate. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by the Rev. Walter F. Gentry; the Rev. Irvin Stephens, Alternate.

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1958

and

HILLMON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1958

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Rawls Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 27, 1959; and with the Harmony Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 28, 1959. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by the Rev. E. Weldon Johnson; the Rev. Jack Casey, Alternate. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by the Rev. Walter F. Gentry; the Rev. Irvin Stephens, Alternate.

CONTENTS

★ ★ ★

Page

Associational Directory 6

Committee Appointments 16

Constitution 12

Dedication of Minutes 5

Historical Table 48-49

List of Messengers 10

Our Beloved Dead 47

Proceedings of the Eighty-second Session 17

Program of the Eighty-second Session 18

Statistical Tables 50-58

REPORTS:

- Associational Treasurer 24
- Budget Committee 45
- Executive Committee 21
- Resolutions Committee 45

DEDICATION OF 1958 MINUTES

IN MEMORIAL OF MRS. C. D. BAIN

We lovingly dedicate this volume of the Minutes of the Little River Baptist Association to Mrs. Lydia Yates Bain, Dunn, N. C. She was called to her heavenly home on July 25, 1958.

Mrs. Bain was a native of Johnston County, attended the public schools of Johnston, and graduated from Oxford College at Oxford. She taught school for several years in Cary. She attended the Woman's Missionary Union Training School, Louisville, Ky.

She was married to the Rev. Cecil Hillard of Greensboro. Dr. Hillard died in 1918. After his death she became an educational worker and finance secretary of the First Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C. She was married to Dr. Clarence D. Bain in 1924.

For more than thirty-five years she was an accredited Sunday School Worker for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In her own Church she was a Sunday School Teacher, a Deaconess, and had held various offices in the Woman's Missionary Union and other church organizations. She was active in the Dunn Woman's Club and a member of the Thursday Afternoon Book Club.

Mrs. Bain performed well the tasks assigned her. She was ever loyal to her church and its total program.

DIRECTORY

I. General Officers

Moderator .....E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Vice-Moderator .....Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Clerk .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Treasurer .....W. A. Johnson, Lillington, N. C.
Chorister .....L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Pianist .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.

II. Executive Committee

Moderator .....E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Vice-Moderator .....Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Clerk .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Treasurer .....W. A. Johnson, Lillington, N. C.
Training Union Director .....L. L. Coats, Sr., Dunn, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent ....Miss Carolyn Watkins, Dunn, N. C.
W. M. U. Superintendent .....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.
Brotherhood President .....A. C. Barefoot, Angier, N. C.
Music Dept. Director .....Charles Horton, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman Evangelism .....G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek, N. C.
Associational Missionary .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Member at Large .....Roger Johnson, Lillington, N. C.
Member at Large .....Jack Casey, Chalybeate Springs, N. C.
Member at Large .....H. B. Thomas, Route 1, Broadway, N. C.

III. Standing Committee

Presbytery and Pulpit:
E. P. Russell, Chairman .....Dunn, N. C.
Jack Holt .....Route 2, Angier, N. C.
L. C. Pinnix .....Lillington, N. C.
Chairman on Christian Literature—
Chairman on Baptist Hospital .....Dr. A. W. Peede, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman on World Missions .....Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Chairman on Social Service and Civic Righteousness—
E. C. Keller, Dunn, N. C.
Chairman on Christian Education, L. H. Campbell, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman on American Bible Society ....Sam F. Hudson, Dunn, N. C.
Chairman on Baptist Children's Homes—
Mrs. George Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman on Baptist Homes for Aging—
Warren H. May, Box 636, Erwin, N. C.
Chairman on Minister's Retirement—
C. M. Hicks, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.
Chairman on Evangelism .....G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman on Memorials.....Mrs. Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.

IV. W. M. U. Associational Officers

Superintendent .....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.
Associate Superintendent ....Mrs. Charles Howard, Buies Creek, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer .....Mrs. F. M. Puryear, Lillington, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director .....Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.
G. A. Director .....Mrs. Bruce Blackmon, Buies Creek, N. C.
Sunbeam Director .....Mrs. Frank Murray, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman Mission Study .....Mrs. Lewis Beal, Angier, N. C.
Chairman of Stewardship ....Miss Lillian Draughon, Dt. 5, Dunn, N. C.
Chairman of Literature .....Mrs. Lynn Barry, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman of Prayer .....Mrs. Alton Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman of Community Missions—
Miss Jane Williams, 302 W. Divine St., Dunn, N. C.
Representative of White Cross .....Mrs. A. L. Overy, Angier, N. C.
Representative of Margaret Fund—
Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Jubilee Chairman, Mrs. R. A. Duncan, 701 S. King Ave., Dunn, N. C.

V. Brotherhood Associational Officers

President .....A. C. Barefoot, Angier, N. C.
Advisory Committee:
Charles Stafford .....Bunnlevel, N. C.
J. L. Atkins .....Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Irvin Stephens .....Lillington, N. C.
Program Vice-President—
Promotion Vice-President—
Membership Vice-President—
Secretary-Treasurer .....Roy B. Howell, Angier, N. C.
Royal Ambassador Leader .....R. Lewis Beal, Angier, N. C.

VI. Training Union Associational Officers

Director .....L. L. Coats, Sr., Dunn, N. C.
Associate Director .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer & Publicity .....Mrs. L. L. Coats,, Dunn, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor .....Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Adult Leader .....Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.
Young People's Leader .....Tom Collins, Buies Creek, N. C.
Intermediate Leader ....Mr. and Mrs. Norfleet Gardner, Coats, N. C.
Junior Leader .....Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers, N. C.
Primary Leader .....Mr. and Mrs. Charles High, Erwin, N. C.
Beginner Leader .....Mrs. Thurman Collins, Mamers, N. C.
Nursery Leader .....Mrs. K. M. Wood, N. Orange Ave., Dunn, N. C.
Chorister .....L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Pianist .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Group Leader No. 1 .....Miss Lillian Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn, N. C.
Group Leader No. 2 .....Charles Taylor, Angier, N. C.
Group Leader No. 3—
Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.
Group Leader No. 4 .....Carroll Hobbs, Bunnlevel, N. C.
Group Leader No. 5.....Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.
Group Leader No. 6 .....M. O. Phillips, Coats, N. C.

VII. Sunday School Associational Officers

Superintendent .....Miss Carolyn Watkins, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C.
Associate Superintendent .....Herman D. Phelps, Buies Creek, N. C.
Enlargement and Evangelism Superintendent—
G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek, N. C.
Training Union Superintendent .....J. A. Senter, Lillington, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Superintendent, Jack Holt, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.
Secretary .....Mrs. Grady Hunter, Dunn, N. C.
Extension Superintendent—
Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buies Creek, N. C.
Adult Superintendent—
Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Young People's Superintendent—
Mrs. Perry Langston, Buies Creek, N. C.
Intermediate Superintendent .....Charles Johnson, Dunn, N. C.
Junior Superintendent .....Mrs. Walter Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Primary Superintendent ....Miss Mamie Haighwaad, Lillington, N. C.
Beginner Superintendent ....Miss Ruby Williams, Buies Creek, N. C.
Nursery Superintendent .....Mrs. Leroy Carpenter
Cradle Roll Superintendent ....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.
Group Leader No. 1.....George Britton, Dunn, N. C.
Group Leader No. 2—
W. C. McLean, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Group Leader No. 3 ....Winfred Tutor, Rt. 3, Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Group Leader No. 4 .....John H. Morgan, Lillington, N. C.
Group Leader No. 5—
Group Leader No. 6 .....Carl Cooke, Rt. 1, Coats, N. C.

VIII. Music Associational Officers

Director .....Charles Horton, Buies Creek, N. C.
Moderator .....E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Missionary-Publicity-Promotion, Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Pastor Advisor .....L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Director of Instrumental Activities—
Director of Training .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Director of Congregational Activities—
Director of Graded Choirs—

IX. Trustees

H. Paul Strickland .....Dunn, N. C.
Robert Morgan .....Lillington, N. C.
Ernest P. Russell .....Dunn, N. C.
W. A. Johnson .....Lillington, N. C.

X. Nominating Committee

Julius Holloway, Chairman .....Buies Creek, N. C.
L. C. Pinnix .....Lillington, N. C.
Berles Johnson .....Lillington, Rt. 1, N. C.

XI. Program Committee

Walter F. Gentry, Chairman .....Mamers, N. C.
Jack Casey .....Chalybeate Springs, N. C.
Julius Holloway .....Buies Creek, N. C.

XII. Admission of New Churches

E. Weldon Johnson .....Buies Creek, N. C.
Walter F. Gentry .....Mamers, N. C.
Ernest P. Russell .....Dunn, N. C.
Julius Holloway .....Buies Creek, N. C.

GROUPS OF CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION

(With Leaders for Sunday School and Training Union)

GROUP NO. I

Training Union Leader .....Miss Lillian Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn, N. C.
Sunday School Leader .....George Britton, Dunn, N. C.

Churches

Dunn: First, N. Clinton Ave.; Second. Erwin: East; First; South

GROUP NO. II

Training Union Leader .....Charles Taylor, Angier, N. C.
Sunday School Leader .....W. C. McLean, Rt. 1, Varina, N. C.

Churches

Angier, Neill's Creek, Chalybeate Springs, Rawls, Kennebec

GROUP NO. III

Training Union Leader—
Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.
Sunday School Leader, Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.

Churches

Piney Grove, Baptist Grove, Duncan, Macedonia, Cumberland Union

GROUP NO. IV

Training Union Leader .....Carroll Hobbs, Bunnlevel, N. C.
Sunday School Leader .....John H. Morgan, Lillington, N. C.

Churches

Friendship, Bethel, Layton's Chapel, Harmony, Gourd Springs, Lillington

GROUP NO. V

Training Union Leader, Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.
Sunday School Leader—

Churches

Antioch, Holly Springs, Broadway, Baptist Chapel, Swann's Station, Hillmon Grove

GROUP NO. VI

Training Union Leader .....M. O. Phillips Coats, N. C.
Sunday School Leader .....Carl Cooke, Rt. 1, Coats, N. C.

Churches

Coats, Pleasant Memory, Oak Grove, Buies Creek

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANGIER—Messengers: Mr. C. W. Flowers, Mr. Ernest Lipscomb, Mr. A. C. Barefoot, Mrs. Roy Williams, Sr., Miss Ada Overby; Alternates: Mrs. A. C. Barefoot, Mrs. David Campbell, Mrs. D. W. Denning, Jr., Mrs. Max Denning, Mrs. Wayne Coats.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Mr. E. B. O'Quinn, Mrs. Walter Hawley, Mrs. James Brown, Mrs. Allen Spainhour.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—

BAPTIST GROVE—Messengers: Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Wester, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hardee; Alternates: Mr. J. C. Broadwell, Mr. and Mrs. I. W. Wester.

BETHEL—Messengers: Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Elmore, Mr. and Mrs. James Flowers, Mr. Eugene West.

BROADWAY—Messengers: Mr. Leslie Pittman, Mr. Owen Taylor, Mrs. Joe Berry, Mrs. Ralph Sykes; Alternates: Mr. James A. Pittman.

BUIES CREEK—Messengers: Mrs. L. H. Campbell, Mrs. Herndon Edgerton, Mr. W. F. Lanier, Mr. B. P. Marshbanks; Alternates: Mrs. C. B. Howard, Mrs. Preston Butts, Miss Hazel Stewart, Mrs. Wade Stewart.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—Messengers: Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Smith, Mr. G. R. Wells, Rev. Jack E. Casey, Mrs. D. B. Andrews; Alternates: Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Charlie Grady, Bobby Matthews.

COATS—Messengers: Mr. Owen Odum, Mr. Charles Ennis, Mrs. J. R. Barnes, Mrs. Myra Bryant; Alternates: Mrs. Ray Langdon, Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Mr. H. T. Roberts, Mr. Alton Grimes.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Messengers: Mrs. Harold Clark, Mrs. M. T. Upchurch, Mrs. Ralph Clark, Mrs. Thomas Seers, Mrs. C. S. Sears.

DUNCAN—Messengers: Mr. T. T. Jefferis, Mrs. Billy Joe Stephenson, Mrs. M. T. Tutor; Alternates: Mr. J. D. O'Connell, Mrs. J. D. O'Connell, Mr. Leo Betts.

DUNN, FIRST—Mrs. Furman Turnage, Mrs. J. S. Farthing, Sr., Mrs. R. A. Duncan, Mrs. Lewis Strickland, Miss Lillian Draughon; Alternates: Miss Carolyn Watkins, Mr. W. E. Cobb, Mrs. C. L. Guy, Sr., Mr. J. E. Williams, Mrs. L. C. Maynard, Mr. Earl Jones, Mr. J. S. Farthing, Sr., Mr. L. L. Coats, Mrs. Earl Hawley, Rev. Sam F. Hudson.

DUNN, SECOND—Messengers: Mrs. Willie Norris, Mrs. Ernie Jackson, Mrs. John Creech, Mrs. J. C. Jones, Mrs. John Page; Alternates: Mr. Willie Norris, Mr. John Page.

ERWIN, EAST—Messengers: John Ballard, W. C. Stone, Mrs. Ernest Moore, Mrs. J. O. Horn, Mrs. C. M. Baker; Alternates: Mrs. John Colville, Mrs. W. J. Davis, Mrs. John Ballard, Mrs. Charles High-Mrs. Lafon Horn.

ERWIN, FIRST—Messengers: Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Keller, Rev. Lynn Barry, Mr. Herbert McLamb; Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Woodworth.

ERWIN, SOUTH—Messengers: Rev. and Mrs. Warren May.

EUREKA—Messengers: Mrs. N. L. Haire, Mrs. C. R. Huggins, Mrs. W. L. Bordeaux.

FRIENDSHIP—Messengers: Mrs. John Clark, Mrs. Archibald Byrd, Mr. Floyd Allen, Mrs. Charlie Strickland, Mrs. Carolyn Byrd; Alternates: Mr. Archibald Byrd, Mrs. Floyd Allen, Mrs. Roy Jones, Mrs. C. D. McDowell, Mrs. Charles Stafford.

GOURD SPRINGS—

HARMONY—Messengers: Rev. Claude Graham, Mr. Ambrose Currin, Mr. H. S. Hedgepath, Mrs. George Souders, Mr. A. M. Thomas; Alternates: Mr. George Souders, Mr. Z. V. Hockaday, Mrs. John Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Whittington.

HILLMON GROVE—Messengers: Mr. J. A. Hawley, Mr. C. T. Jackson, Mr. Clayton Taylor; Alternates: Mr. A. V. King, Mr. H. L. West, Mr. H. Edwards.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Messengers: Mr. Otis Patterson, Mr. Joe Baker, Mr. Hiram Thomas, Mr. Lonnie Buchanan, Mr. Lonnie McNeill; Alternates: Miss Myrtle Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Narvie Thomas, Miss Lois Core, Mrs. Beulah Thomas.

KENNEBEC—Messengers: Mr. W. F. Howard, Mr. R. M. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Upchurch.

LAYTON'S CHAPEL—Messengers: Mr. Hartwell Butts, Mr. and Mrs. Auburt Brown; Alternates: Mr. C. W. Painter, Mrs. Marvin West, Mrs. Arlon Gilbert.

LILLINGTON—Messengers: Dr. A. W. Peede, Mr. H. H. Hamilton, Mr. J. A. Senter; Alternates: Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Mr. J. C. Bullock, Rev. L. C. Pinnix.

MACEDONIA—Messengers: Mrs. Arthur Denson, Mr. Roy Weathers, Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. Fletcher Tutor, Mrs. Sion Hobby, Miss Gertrude Smith.

NEILL'S CREEK—Messengers: Berles Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Wilborn, Mrs. Inez Matthews, Mrs. Nera McLeod, Mrs. Bessie Johnson; Alternates: Mrs. Berles Johnson, Mr. Robert Morgan, Mrs. Berta Matthews, Mrs. N. A. Matthews, Loyce Smith.

OAK GROVE—Messengers: Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Denton, Mrs. Gladys Mabery, Mrs. Layton Butts, Mrs. Reba Gaskin; Alternates: Mrs. Miram Upchurch, Mr. Frank Mabry, Mr. Edward Gaskin, Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Byrd.

PINEY GROVE—Messengers: Mr. M. D. Honeycutt, Mr. Earl Holamon, Mr. Clyde Johnson; Alternates: Mrs. T. W. Dickens, Miss Frances Horton, Mrs. Henry Lawrence.

PLEASANT MEMORY—Messengers: Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Franklin, Mrs. Hubert Cutts; Alternates: Mrs. Hubert Reardon.

RAWLS—Messengers: Rev. Eugene Williams, Mrs. Jim Weathers, Mrs. Rufus Moore, Miss Beatrice Rawls, Mr. Thomas Moore.

SWANN'S STATION—Messengers: Mr. A. R. Batchelor, Mr. Robert Godfrey, Mr. Lexie Rosser, Mr. James L. Clark; Alternates: Mr. J. R. Batchelor, Mrs. James L. Clark, Mrs. Albert Sharpe, Mrs. J. R. Batchelor.

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

8. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve the decorum, appoint a Nominating Committee, appoint committees except when other provisions are made for their appointment, decide all questions of order, giving his opinion on any question under discussion, and cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

9. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting of the association, superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches.

10. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the sessions of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds administered by him at each annual meeting.

11. The association shall appoint annually an Executive Promotion Committee of 14 members, among whom by virtue of their office are to be the moderator, vice-moderator as chairman, clerk, treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Superintendent of Evangelism, Brotherhood President, Associational Missionary, Director of Department of Church Music. This committee shall have general supervision of the affairs of the association dur-

ing the interval between the meetings of the body; shall seek to promote the welfare of the churches, and their active participation in the causes fostered by the denomination, but shall be answerable to the association for its acts, and make an annual report to the association of its work. The executive committee shall meet once each quarter and upon other occasions on the call of the moderator.

12. The association in annual meeting shall appoint a presbytery of four members to sit with the pastor of any persons whose ordination is sought, and the moderator of the association, to examine the qualifications and opportunities for work of the candidate.

13. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament Principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may present a petition at the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for this purpose. Prior to the annual meeting the petition is to be studied by a standing committee of four members on Admission of New Churches. The Committee is to be elected by the association and the moderator is to be chairman. If the association shall consent to receive such church the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

17. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon, and a sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall be for six years, and shall be so arranged that the term of one trustee shall expire at the annual session of the association held every even year, but the trustees elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1959

(The song, scripture, and theme taken from South-wide B. T. U. Calendar)

January

Special Emphasis: Church Schools of Missions and Bible Study.
Theme: "The Living Word" (John 1:14)
Song: "My Faith Looks Up To Thee"
January
(Dec 31) Simultaneous Prayer Service for 1959 Evangelistic Crusade
4 Soul-winning Commitment Day in the churches
4 Associational Sunday School Meeting
5 Pastors' Conference
5- 9 Bible Study Week
6-11 W. M. S. Focus Week
15 W. M. U. Association Mission Study Institute, Lillington, 7:30-9:00
19-23 State-wide Sunday School Clinic, Charlotte First
20 Training Union Executive Committee Meeting
26-30 Associational Music School

February

Special Emphasis: Seminaries, Carver School, Evangelism
Theme: "Friend of Sinners" (Mark 2:17)
Song: "How Sweet the Name of Jesus"
February
1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
1 Simultaneous Census in all church communities
2 Pastors' Conference
2- 4 State-wide Evangelistic Conference
4- 6 State Vacation Bible School Clinic
8-14 Y. W. A. Focus Week
8 Training Union Officers Clinic
15 Homes for Aging Day and Offering
15-20 Personal soul-winning study course
23-27 Choir Festivals

March

Special Emphasis: Home Missions and Evangelism
Theme: "Teacher From God" (John 3:2)
Song: "Jesus I My Cross Have Taken"
March
2 Pastor's Conference
2- 6 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Crusade
9 Association Simultaneous Crusade Rally
10-12 State W. M. U. Meeting, Durham First
10 Cottage Prayer Meetings
11 Church Prayer Meetings
12 Cottage Prayer Meetings
15 Simultaneous Crusade
21 State-wide Choir Festivals
22 High Attendance day in Sunday Schools
29 Home and Foreign Missions Day
29 High Attendance day in Training Union

April

Special Emphasis: Youth Week, Christian Colleges Day
Theme: "Wonderful Counselor" (Matthew 11:28-29)
Song: "What a Friend We Have in Jesus"
April
3 Vacation Bible School Clinic
3-4 R. A. Congress, Asheville First
5 Associational Sunday School Meeting
5-11 South-wide Sunday School Clinic, Miami, Fla.
5-12 Youth Week
12 Executive T. U. Committee
17 Annual W. M. U. Association
14 Training Union Tournament Night
20-26 Christian Education Day
24 Vacation Bible School Clinic
26 Christian Education Day

May

Special Emphasis: Hospitals, Christian Homes, Southern Baptist Convention
Theme: "The Lord of the Home" (Col. 3:17)
Song: "Lord For Tomorrow and Its Needs"
May
3-10 Christian Home Week
4 Pastor's Conference
7 Region 4 Training Union Convention
10 Mother's Day Offering Baptist Hospital
10-16 G. A. Focus Week
17 Baptist Hour Sunday T. U. officers and leaders conference
17-19 Annual W. M. U., Louisville, Ky.
20-23 Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville, Ky.

June

Special Emphasis: Vacation Bible Schools, Assemblies, Camps
Theme: "Bread of Life" (John 6:35)
Song: "How Firm A Foundation"
June
1-5 W. M. U. Week of Prayer, Heck-Jones Offering
7 Life Commitment Day
8 Pastor's Conference
21 Father's Day, Offering Christian Colleges
29-July 3 Sunday School Week, Caswell T. U. Week
29-July 4 Training Union Week

July

Special Emphasis: V. B. S. Assemblies, Camps
Theme: "Prince of Peace" (Eph. 2:19-20)
Song: "Fling Out The Banner"
July
5-11 Church Check Week on study courses and awards
6 Pastor's Conference
6-10 World Missions and Associational Missionary's Week, Caswell
6-11 Training Union Week

10-12 Sunday School Week-end, Fruitland
12 Associational Sunday School Meeting
19 Executive Training Union Committee
19-25 Church Check Week on Standards all Organizations
23-Aug. 5 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
27 Missions and Dedication Night

August

Special Emphasis: Assemblies, Off to College Day
Theme: "Perfect Man" (Hebrews 4:15)
Song: "More Holiness Give Me"

August

3 Pastor's Conference
3-8 Training Unions, Caswell
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
17-21 Baptist Heritage Week
24 Stewardship Night
24-28 Associational Officers Planning Clinic
Off To College Day (Best Day for your Church)
31-Sept. 2 Sunday School Convention, Winston-Salem

September

Special Emphasis: State Missions, planning meetings
Theme: "Builder of the Church" (Matthew 16:17-18)
Song: "Lead On O King Eternal"

September

7 Pastor's Conference
7 Associational Sunday School Planning
8 Region 4 S. S. Convention, Bethesda Church near Durham
8 Church Budget Study
10 Region 4 Church Development Conference, Raleigh
14-20 Season of Prayer for State Missions
20 Officers and Leaders Conference and Mass
21-27 Sunday School Preparation Week
27 Sunday School Promotion

October

Special Emphasis: Layman's Day, Cooperative Program Church Budget
Theme: "Lord of Life" (Luke 6:46)
Song: "Take My Life and Let It Be"

October

2 Church Officers and Committee Clinic
5 Pastor's Conference
11 Layman's Day
W. M. U. Leadership
Training Union Executive Conference Meeting
26-31 Christian Stewardship Week
27 Annual Association, Rawls Church
28 Annual Association, Harmony Church

November

Special Emphasis: Christian Literature
Theme: "Atoning Saviour" (Romans 5:8)
Song: "Great Redeemer We Adore Thee"
November
1-7 R. A. Focus Week
1-8 Every Member Canvass Week and Pledge Day
2 Pastor's Conference
8 Officers and Leaders Conference
10-14 Baptist State Convention
16-20 Central Sunday School Study Course
22 Baptist Children's Homes Day
30-Dec. 4 W. M. U. Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Offering

December

Special Emphasis: Foreign Missions
Theme: "Light of the World" (John 1:5)
Song: "Hark! The Herald Angels Sing"
December
5 World Day of Prayer
6 Christmas Carol Sing
7 Pastor's Conference; Training Union "M" Night
27 Student Night at Christmas

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session

October 28, 1958

1. Rev. Ernest P. Russell, moderator, called the Little River Baptist Association to order at the Angier Baptist Church at 9:30 o'clock A. M. on Tuesday, October 28, 1958. The meeting opened with Rev. L. C. Pinnix leading the congregation in singing the hymns, "Jesus Calls Us" and "Footsteps of Jesus."

2. Rev. Jack Holt, pastor of Neill's Creek Church, led the opening devotion using Eph. 2: 4-7, "What Christ Has Done For Us."

3. At the direction of the moderator, the clerk called the roll of the churches of the association and all member churches were represented with the exception of the following: Cumberland Union, Macedonia, Gourd Springs and Holly Springs, Swanns Station. Thereupon the moderator announced that a quorum was present, and upon motion duly made and seconded, the session voted unanimously

that the official messengers present should constitute the Eighty-Third Session of the Little River Baptist Association.

4. Rev. Walter F. Gentry, Chairman of Committee on Admission of New Churches, was recognized and presented the Application of the North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church for admission to Little River Baptist Association. Attached to the application was a list of the members of the church and the Articles of Faith. After reporting for the admissions committee, Bro. Gentry made a motion that the North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church be accepted in the Association and such motion, being duly seconded, was unanimously passed. Thereupon the moderator extended the hand of fellowship and a welcome to the pastor and the following members who were present: Rev. Joseph Creech, pastor; Mr. M. F. Hodges, Mrs. M. F. Hodges, Mrs. V. L. Stephens, Mrs. K. M. Wood, Mrs. Joe Norris, Mrs. Flonnie Tew, and Mrs. Irene Godwin.

5. Brother Russell presented the proposed program for the meeting and upon motion duly made and seconded was unanimously adopted. The program adopted is as follows:

OCTOBER 28 AND 29, 1958

Ernest P. Russell ..... Moderator
W. A. Johnson ..... Treasurer
Julius Holloway, Missionary ..... Clerk

PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST DAY

October 28, 1958

Angier Baptist Church, Angier, N. C.

Morning Session

9:20 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
9:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
9:35 Devotional ..... Jack Holt
9:45 Organization and Miscellaneous Business
1. Roll Call and Organization
2. Adoption of Order of Business
3. Announcement of Committees
4. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:00 Report of Executive Committee ..... E. Weldon Johnson
10:10 Report of Associational Missionary ..... Julius Holloway
10:20 Report of Associational Treasurer ..... W. A. Johnson
10:30 Hymn
10:35 Report on Christian Education ..... Perry Langston
Claude Gaddy

11:00 P. O. A. U. ..... Wendell G. Davis
11:30 Special Music
11:35 Doctrinal Sermon ..... R. Lewis Beal
12:15 Adjournment for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:25 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
1:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
1:35 Devotional ..... Warren May
1:45 Report on Baptist Hospital ..... A. W. Peede, W. K. McGee
2:15 Report on Baptist Children's Homes ..... Joe Currin, W. R. Wagoner
2:45 Special Music
2:50 Report on Baptist Homes for Aging ..... Roger Johnson, James Hayes
3:10 Report on Ministers' Retirement ..... J. B. Eller
3:25 Report on Christian Literature ..... Irvin Stephens, L. L. Carpenter
3:40 Report on Evangelism ..... G. Scott Turner, Julian Hopkins
3:55 Miscellaneous Business
4:15 Adjournment

PROGRAM FOR THE SECOND DAY

October 29, 1958

Hillmon Grove, Route 2, Cameron, N. C.

Morning Session

9:20 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
9:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
9:35 Devotional ..... Jack Casey
9:45 Miscellaneous Business
9:55 Report on American Bible Society ..... H. H. Hamilton
10:10 Report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness— B. F. McLeod
10:25 Report on World Missions ..... Mrs. J. B. Eller, M. A. Huggins
11:30 Special Music
11:35 Missionary Sermon ..... J. B. Hewett
12:15 Adjournment for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:25 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
1:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
1:35 Devotional ..... Eugene Williams
1:50 Report on Brotherhood ..... C. R. Ammons
2:05 Report on Women's Missionary Union .... Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
2:20 Report on Training Union ..... Lonnie Small
2:35 Report on Sunday School ..... Herman Phelps
2:50 Report on Committee of 25

3:15 Report of Committees
1. Committee on Time, Place, Preacher
2. Committee on Nominations
3. Committee on Budget
4. Committee on Resolutions
3:30 Memorials ..... Mrs. W. E. Nichols
3:45 Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

E. Weldon Johnson, Chairman
R. Lewis Beal
Julius Holloway
Ernest Russell

6. The moderator appointed the following committees: Time, Place, and Preacher: J. Ben Eller, Chairman; Jack Holt, Waymon Howard. Resolutions: Walter F. Gentry, Chairman; Claude Graham, Miss Mattie Bain.

7. The Associational Missionary was recognized and presented the following:

New Pastors In the Association

Baptist Grove Church ..... Rev. Thomas Meshoe
229 S. St., Wake Forest, N. C.
Chalybeate Springs Church ..... Rev. Jack E. Casey
Chalybeate Springs, N. C.
Duncan ..... Rev. C. H. Upchurch
Rt. 1, Newton Grove, N. C.
Dunn Second ..... Rev. Junnie Jones
111 Spring Branch Rd., Dunn, N. C.
Erwin East ..... Rev. Leonard Thomas
Erwin, N. C.
Erwin South ..... Rev. Warren May
Box 636, Erwin, N. C.
Friendship ..... Rev. Charles Stafford
Bunnlevel, N. C.
Macedonia ..... Rev. Tom Barnes
Holly Springs, N. C.
Neill's Creek ..... Rev. Jack A. Holt
Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Neal Tolson
Box 222, Wake Forest, N. C.
Pleasant Memory ..... Rev. Irvin Stephens
Lillington, N. C.
N. Clinton Avenue ..... Rev. Joseph Creech
409 N. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, N. C.

Ministers Licensed This Year

Macedonia Church ..... Rev. Charlie Baker, Fuquay Springs, N. C.

Ministers Ordained This Year

Dunn First ..... Rev. Clarence Lee Corbett, Jr.
Wake Forest, N. C.
Dunn Second ..... Rev. Junnie Jones
111 Spring Branch Rd., Dunn, N. C.
Macedonia ..... Rev. Paul Couch
Jefferson City, Tenn.

Other Ministers Belonging to the Churches

Ayscue, J. E. (R. O.- Buies Creek, N. C.
Bailey, Lesie Rand (L. M.) Chapel Hill, N. C.
Baker, Charlie (L. M.) Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Barry, Lynn (O. M.) Buies Creek, N. C.
Campbell, W. T. (R. O.) Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.
Couch, Paul (O. M.) Jefferson City, Tenn.
Hall, R. F. (R. O.) Lillington, N. C.
Hilliard, Johnnie (O. M.) Lillington, N. C.
Holloway, Julius (O. M.) Buies Creek, N. C.
Howard, C. B. (O. M.) Buies Creek, N. C.
Hudson, Sam F., (R. O.) 707 W. Bay St., Dunn, N. C.
Keller, E. C. (R. O.) E. Pope St., Ext., Dunn, N. C.
Mann, Lester, (O. M.) Durham, N. C.
Newton, R. L. (O. M.) Durham, N. C.
Stafford, I. K. (R. O.) Buies Creek, N. C.
Turner, G. Scott (R. O.) Buies Creek, N. C.
Walker, E. M. (O. M.) Buies Creek, N. C.
Watterson, J. V., (Ch. O.)

8. The moderator recognized E. Weldon Johnson for the report of the Executive Committee which report was adopted as follows:

Report of the Executive Committee

I. Resume of Activities:

Your Executive Committee has held four meetings during the year. The Executive Committee was divided into three sub-committees, namely: Mission, Finance, and Education, for the purpose of promoting the work.

Under the guidance of your Executive Committee the work of the Association was promoted by your missionary.

II. Recommendations:

A. General:

1. That we commend the fine work done by the Associational Officers in Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood and Music Ministry.

2. That we urge all churches to cooperate fully with the activities of our Associational Officers.

3. That each church adopt a sound financial plan, budget and enlistment, and that the membership be kept informed by regular reports.

4. That we adopt the calendar recommended by our missionary.

5. That we commend our missionary for the fine work and pledge him our support.

6. That the churches continue to support our Associational Mission Program with an amount equal to 3% of their budget exclusive of their building program.

7. That our churches support the Cooperative Program as the first way of giving since it is the channel through which

our churches may support all of our work, and also the special day emphasis for all of our mission efforts and agencies.

8. That the churches keep the fires of Evangelism alive. To this end we urge every church to participate in the Simultaneous Revival effort in March, 1959. May the Lord, through our efforts, add to the churches and His Kingdom many souls.

9. That the reports to our Association in its annual and special sessions be included in the printed book of minutes.

10. That the Committee on a house for the Missionary move as rapidly as possible and wise toward making the house a reality.

11. That special prayer for our Associational work be had at some time during that year in every church.

12. That we commend the people of North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church, organized during the past year, and wish for them blessings and success in the work of our Lord.

13. That we rejoice in the ordination of Brothers Junnie Jones and Clarence Corbett.

14. That we recommend that the Executive Committee revert to the original membership, that is as it was constituted before 1957-1958.

B. Constitutional change.

That Article 11 be amended so that it shall read as it did before the Associational Meeting on October 29 and 30, 1957, with regard to those who constitute the Executive Committee. Also that the first sentence read as follows: "The Association shall appoint annually an Executive Promotion Committee of fourteen members among whom by virtue of their office are to be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, as Chairman, Clerk, treasurer, etc."

Respectfully submitted,
E. Weldon Johnson

9. The moderator recognized Julius Holloway for the report of the Associational Missionary which report was adopted as follows:

Report of Associational Missionary

Some of the things you have done through your missionary this year:

1. Shown 40 films, filmstrips and slides.
2. Preached 75 sermons.
3. Heard 15 professions of faith.
4. Taught 12 Study Courses. Attended 8 state and region meetings.
5. Spoke 20 times on missions and cooperative program.
6. Spoke 5 times on church budgets.
7. Visited 20 churches not for special services.
8. Worked in 6 Vacation Bible Schools.
9. Conducted 5 funerals.
10. Spoke 12 services to ordain deacons and ministers.
11. Held 5 devotions over WCKB, Dunn.
12. Spoke 15 times on State Missions and Stewardship.

13. Held 2,115 individual conferences and 25 group and committee conferences.
14. Prepared and mailed 4,500 bulletins and 3,521 cards and letters.

Made and received 893 telephone calls. Spoke in 20 prayer-meetings. Preached or furnished supply 26 times for Lillington Mission, and traveled 22,964 miles.

It is difficult to show the results of these contacts with our churches.

One of the things that worries me is that during the 83 year history of Little River Association we have had only 4 missionaries, Natives of the Association, for appointment to the mission fields. Do we have the right to be called Missionary Baptist? Have we prayed for God's call to be heard by our sons and daughters? Have we taught them the need or challenged them to go?

Last year we reported 10,467 members and only 308 baptisms, which is to say here in Little River it took over 30 of us, in 32 churches and 3 missions, a whole year to win one person to Christ. Therefore I am suggesting that January 4, 1959 be designated as soul-winning commitment day in our churches. May I also urge strongly that each church and each member participate in our 1959 Evangelistic Crusade, March 15-29, 1959. Let us plan, Special Prayer, Soul-winning classes, and church community surveys to determine our possibilities for God.

More missions need to be started now in our Association and sponsored and guided by some church. It will be impossible for your missionary or the missions committee to establish and maintain our share of the 30,000 new missions and churches. Nor would it be proper. We would be robbing your church and members of something they should be doing.

It seems to me that one of our great needs is more people informed about our total Baptist Program. Baptists are attempting a big Program and we cannot afford to just ride the band-wagon, we must pull or push our share of the load. What we are not up on, we are either down on or indifferent about. The special weeks of prayer on the four phases of World Missions, State Missions, Association Missions, Foreign Missions, and Home Missions is a wonderful opportunity to learn what is being done, and what the needs are. We cannot learn and pray as we should in one hour or one day, these are SPECIAL WEEKS. Men we must not leave this learning and praying to the women.

Every church should have an Evangelistic Crusade Committee studying the suggested plans and details, and praying for, this great movement in 1959.

Every church also should have a Missions Committee, carefully studying the 30,000 Movement and the Jubilee Celebration, looking for the wonderful possibilities, potentials, opportunities, and challenge of their church community. No Convention, Association or church, or individual will do much unless there is prayer, dedication, and careful planning.

It has always been my desire to be a friend to the pastor and the church, and to promote a glowing enthusiastic program. In a

few cases it has been difficult and I may have offended where no offense whatsoever was intended because of lack of vision on the part of pastor or church or both.

Our churches will be blessed, and will bless the world, in proportion to their contributions and participations in all activities of world missions. Usually the church that gives little or participates little in Associational Missions will do little or nothing for other mission causes. Associational Missions fosters and promotes missions around the world.

Last year 12 churches reported no Budget. We gave for all purposes $388,013.00, only $67,000 of this was for missions, which is to say that we spent over five times as much on ourselves as we gave to missions. We reported 933 tithers, 508 of these in W. M. U., and about all many of them had to tithe was the surplus egg money. Only one third of the worlds population claims Christianity as their faith. Last year 8 churches gave nothing to Associational Missions, and 10 churches gave less than $50. Only 5 churches reported training schools, only 12 reported January Bible Study, 23 reported Training Unions, 24 W. M. U's., 11 reported Brotherhoods, and 9 gave nothing to the Cooperative Program.

Let us observe Christian Stewardship Week, October 26-November 1, or some week you choose.

Let us do our best to pray for and encourage dedications and commitments for Missionary Volunteers and plan a financial program to support world missions.

Missionary Volunteers plus adequate support equals missionary advance.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

10. The moderator recognized W. A. Johnson, the Associational Treasurer, who gave an inspiring challenge for more full support financially from each of the churches and presented his report which was adopted as follows:

THE REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

The undersigned W. A. Johnson, Treasurer of the Little River Baptist Association herewith makes to the Association his report covering all receipts and disbursements by him and made during the period beginning October 1, 1957, and ending September 30, 1958, as follows:

Received From Churches

Church	Assoc. Minutes	Assoc. Missions	Total
Angier	$ 15.00	$ 424.51	$ 439.51
Antioch	20.00	260.00	280.00
Baptist Grove	15.00	57.50	72.50
Baptist Chapel	5.00		5.00
Bethel	5.00		5.00

Broadway	5.00	10.00	15.00
Buies Creek	25.00	325.00	350.00
Chalybeate Springs	25.00	150.00	175.00
Coats	20.00	250.60	270.60
Cumberland Union	5.00	10.00	15.00
Duncan		25.00	25.00
Dunn First	25.00	960.00	985.00
Dunn Second			
Erwin East	10.00		10.00
Erwin First	20.00	300.00	320.00
Erwin South			
Eureka			
Friendship		376.00	376.00
Gourd Springs			
Harmony	15.00	68.56	83.56
Hillmon Grove	5.00	130.00	135.00
Holly Springs	5.00	100.00	105.00
Kennebec	17.00	25.00	42.00
Layton's Chapel			
Lillington	15.00	400.00	415.00
Macedonia	7.00		7.00
Neill's Creek	15.00	145.00	160.00
Oak Grove	10.00		10.00
Piney Grove	12.00	200.00	212.00
Pleasant Memory	4.00	46.97	50.97
Rawls	10.00		10.00
Swann's Station	10.00	30.00	90.00
	$320.00	$4,294.14	$4,664.14

Other Receipts and Summary of Total Receipts

Swann's Station, contribution on Missionary's Home	$ 50.00
Baptist State Convention	1,140.00
Collection at Association Meeting	30.75
From Churches for Association Minutes	320.00
From Churches for Associational Missions	4,294.14
	$5,834.89
Balance on Hand, October 1, 1957	401.31
Total to be accounted for	$6,236.20

Disbursements

Rev. Julius Holloway, Salary 12 months at $240.00	$2,880.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, Expenses, 12 months at $166.67	2,000.04
Relief and Annuity Board, Missionaries Retirement, 12 months at $20.00	240.00
Robert B. Morgan, Clerk, 1956-1957 Allowance, 10-2-57	50.00
Kelly Drug Store, Ledger, 10-11-57	1.25
Campbell College Bookstore, Paper and staples, 10-27-57	7.25
Campbell College Bookstore, Paper, 10-24-57	5.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, Postage and envelopes, 11-6-57	25.00
P. O. A. U. for Separation of Church and State, (C. Stanley Lowell, 11-7-57)	30.00
Gray and Creech, supplies, 11-27-57	44.90
Baptist Bookstore, supplies, 11-27-57	2.65

Rev. Julius Holloway, postage, 1-18-58	25.00
Sirena's, two planters for B. T. U., 1-27-58	13.00
Gray and Creech, supplies, 2-22-58	23.45
Baptist Bookstore, supplies, 2-22-58	9.29
Baptist Bookstore, supplies, 3-28-58	12.90
Sirena's, four planters for B. T. U., 4-29-58	35.90
Gray and Creech, supplies, 5-16-58	27.85
Gray and Creech, stencils and cleaner, 8-25-58	8.55
Rev. Julius Holloway, postage, 8-26-58	20.00
Twyford Printing Company, copies of 82nd Annual Session 9-15-58	349.50
	$5,811.53

Summary

Total Receipts	$6,246.20
Total Disbursements	5,811.53
Balance on hand October 1, 1958	424.67
Balance as shown by Bank Statement, October 1, 1958	$ 424.67

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Johnson, Treasurer
10-28-58

11. Brother L. C. Pinnix led the congregation in singing the hymn, "More Love to Thee."

12. The moderator recognized J. Ben Eller, who in the absence of Forrest Maxwell who had moved from the Association, gave the report on Minister's Retirement Plan, adopted as follows:

Report on Minister's Retirement Plan

For years many of our Baptist preachers have suffered severely and silently with small salaries or no salaries, they have been unable to prepare for old age. Likewise many of their widows have suffered. The small amount that our Relief and Annuity Board can give has helped, but it has been far from sufficient.

Now plans exist to enable Baptist Ministers and their wives of our day to avoid much of such experiences. The Ministers Retirement Plan, now closed, and the Protective Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention, now open, offer such service. Every Baptist pastor and every Baptist Church should be a member of one of these plans. Here is found income when age forces retirement; here is disability insurance; here is help for widows and orphans.

At the close of 1957 there were approximately 17,500 members in the various plans of the Southern Baptist Convention. Yet only 34% of our ministers are enrolled, leaving 66% uncovered.

In North Carolina, as of July 1, 1958, we had 553 members of the Ministers Retirement Plan, now closed. At that time we had 473 members of the Protective Plan, a total of 1,026 in both plans. This is only 35% of our possibility, leaving 65% of our ministers unprotected.

Why have our ministers not taken advantage of this protection? Among others, two reasons are suggested. First, inability to pay their part of the due. Salaries are small and much of the income goes into the church program. Second, as the church must participate, many pastors hesitate to ask the church to do so. Laymen should get behind this movement. We insure the church building, why not the pastor?

How are we as messengers to this Association to render help? Three things we suggest:

1. Go back home and ascertain if your church and your pastor are in either plan.
2. If not urge the leaders of your church to place the plan in your program and your budget.
3. Persuade your church to pay both the church's and the pastor's dues. Already 36% of the churches now in the plan are doing this.

For further information write Rev. Ottis J. Hagler, Secretary of Retirement Plans for North Carolina. His address is Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Eller, Coats, N. C.

13. The moderator recognized Irvin Stephens for the report on Christian Literature, discussed by E. Weldon Johnson in the absence of L. L. Carpenter, and adopted as follows:

Report on Christian Literature

People are largely influenced by what they read. Never has there been a time when boys and girls of our land had more unwholesome literature thrown about them than today. They read cheap novels and trashy magazines that are detrimental to the Christian life.

Someone has said, "The way to keep a boy from eating green apples is to give him plenty of ripe ones." Can we not apply the same principle to reading? If our churches and homes do not provide wholesome literature which will instill high ideals, create a desire for pure living, and stimulate our members to render unselfish service, who will?

Baptists have compelling reasons for giving major attention to religious literature. We believe in personal responsibility and voluntary action. We are inevitably involved in a raging war, the war of ideas. There is a ceaseless struggle between the ideas of secularism and spiritual values, formalism and faith, works and Grace, the kingdom of Satan and the kingdom of Christ. The printed page is the chief medium for this warfare of ideas.

First, we urge more reading of the Bible, God's Holy Word, our guide book. There we find history, poetry, romance, good news and inspiration we can never find in any other reading.

Second, we have two Baptist papers, "Charity and Children," and "Biblical Recorder," which informs us and encourages us concerning Baptist work in our State.

Then in the area of missions at home and abroad we have "Home Missions", and "The Commissions." Every home should have these.

Through the Women's Missionary Union we can have the "Royal Service", "Tell", "The Window of Y. W. A.," and "Ambassador Life". These are designed to enrich the lives of every age group.

The Sunday School Board also provides us with literature for teaching and training of every age group in our church. "Home Life," is one of the best. It is ideal to use in our homes for daily devotion.

The blind people of our Convention are enabled to participate in all church organizations through the medium of the "Braille Baptist". The Spanish speaking people in the Southwest are served by the El Paso Publishing House.

Let us take advantage of these great opportunities for proper study, meditation, prayer, and to carry this literature wherever it is needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Irvin Stephens

14. Brother Wendell G. Davis, pastor of the Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., brought an informing, inspiring, and challenging message on "Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State."

15. At the direction of the moderator the clerk called the roll of the absent churches at the beginning of the session, at this time all member churches of the Association were represented except Gourd Springs.

16. Brother L. C. Pinnix was called upon to introduce the Campbell College Choir, directed by Charles Horton, for special music. The choir sang: "He's Got the Whole World in His Hands," "Jesus Walked This Lonesome Valley," "The Lord Bless You and Keep You."

17. The moderator introduced Rev. R. Lewis Beal, pastor of the Angier Baptist Church, who in the absence of Billy Fox who had moved from the Association, preached the Doctrinal Sermon using as his text Ephesians 4: 1-2, "Keep the Unity of the Spirit in the Bond of Peace."

18. At the conclusion of the sermon, benediction was pronounced and the session adjourned for lunch.

19. The session reconvened in the afternoon at 1:30 with the singing of the hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," led by L. C. Pinnix.

20. Brother Warren May, pastor of the South Erwin Baptist Church, had charge of the devotion, reading Ephesians 2 and leading in prayer.

21. Brother Russell recognized our former Moderator, Mr. H. Paul Strickland, who expressed to the Association his appreciation for the cooperation he had received during his term as moderator and thanked Brother Russell then vice-moderator, for carrying on while he was incapacitated with a broken leg.

22. The moderator recognized Dr. A. W. Peede for the report on Baptist Hospital. He gave the report and introduced Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, who spoke on Hospital. The report was adopted as follows:

Report on Baptist Hospital
Gifts 1957-1958

	'57	'58
Angier	$ 66.04	$ 19.08
Antioch	114.05	101.50
Baptist Chapel	50.00	
Baptist Grove	41.95	72.85
Bethel	29.49	23.92
Broadway	56.80	50.00
Buies Creek	86.31	172.94
Chalybeate Springs	150.00	66.15
Coats	86.58	66.15
Cumberland Union	47.10	37.50
Duncan		
Dunn First	227.98	271.30
Dunn Second		10.00
Erwin East	20.30	25.00
Erwin First	477.80	362.00
Erwin South	10.00	
Eureka	34.00	19.09
Friendship	45.00	48.43
Gourd Springs	15.00	15.00
Harmony	49.62	15.65
Hillmon Grove	9.93	9.00
Holly Springs	119.12	117.02
Kennebec	25.00	25.00
Layton's Chapel	3.66	15.02
Lillington	109.21	139.10
Macedonia	15.00	35.55
Neill's Creek	100.00	100.00
Oak Grove	10.00	17.23
Pleasant Memory	12.63	12.00
Rawls	44.94	41.16
Swann's Station	46.19	78.63
Associational W. M. U.	149.00	119.40
Totals	$2,269.70	$2,122.27

The Mother's Day Offering for the Baptist Hospital from the Little River Association was $2,122.27. This is good but a little less than 1957. Reports from the Hospital indicate that more could be used.

I think we would be interested in knowing what is done with this money.

First the Baptist Hospital has a record of never turning away from its doors any patient who needs medical care, and the records further show that 40% of the patients are unable to pay for a part or all of their treatment. Our money is used wisely and efficiently to defray a part of the expenses of their care.

The Hospital offers a number of services which we should know about—

In 1957—1856 births
Has one of the six nurseries for premature babies in N. C.
Last year treated 179 pediatric dept.
Last year treated 1501 children.

In all there are 30 Specialized Clinics. Among the special services are: School for training nurses, for training practical nurses, school of medical records, school of Anesthesia, laboratory technicians. Also school for training ministers for pastoral work in the hospital.

Truly our Baptist Hospital in an institution of which all Baptists should be proud.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. A. W. Peede

23. Brother Joe Currin was recognized for the report on Baptist Children's Homes. He gave the report and introduced Marse Grant from the home in Thomasville who by means of pictures took us on a visit to the Homes. The report adopted is as follows:

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

June 30, 1958 marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Children's Homes of North Carolina. After serving as Superintendent of the Kennedy for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as general Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth, and expansion of services. At present North Carolina Baptists probably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our child care program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilksboro, was elected by the Trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1.

The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social

workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their need is being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian Children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes, since January, 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian children. We are now working to get a clear title to the land. When that is done, we will move rapidly to erect the building.

North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes; One is a combination of the Once-a-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

Two is the Thanksgiving Offering, every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10% in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15% increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program. We have confidence that North Carolina Baptists will continue to remember deserving children at Thanksgiving with a generous offering.

During the coming year a cottage will be erected at Mills Home for boys and a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls. These new buildings are being made possible by special gifts and bequests.

Serious consideration must be given in the near future to more adequate care for the children whose emotional stability has been seriously damaged. North Carolina Baptists have the potential resources with which to meet this growing need.

A bundle of CHARITY AND CHILDREN should go into every Baptist Church in the state. If your church is not receiving this attractive and informative paper each week, please write Editor Marse Grant at Thomasville immediately and begin a club in your church. All Pastors and Sunday School Superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names to the editor.

Most important of all, remember to pray for the children being served by your Children's Homes. Some carry heavy burdens which can be lightened with your prayers and material support. The administration and staff members also appreciate every expression of your love and concern for this Christ-ordained ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Currin

24. Brother Roger Johnson was recognized for the report on the Baptist Homes for the aging. He gave his report and introduced Charles Burchette from the home in Albemarle who spoke on the homes. The report was adopted as follows:

Report on Baptist Homes for the Aging

The Homes for the Aging are now in their eighth year of operation—Resthaven opened on March 16, 1951, the Albemarle Home December 7, 1953, and the Administrative Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three homes have facilities for 119, counting helpers and residents. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr. of $50,000 and land upon which to build a fourth home to be located at Hamilton in Martin County. It is expected that this effort will be successful and the home will then be built. This home will provide for approximately 40 residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 residents.

The Homes have had a good year financially. Income for the year ending on September 39, 1957 was $268,924.58. All money borrowed for construction has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offerings, and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. They have also received gifts from individuals and corporations. The largest gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their keep for life. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in costs is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts from individuals and corporations.

The 850,000 Baptists of North Carolina are presented with a greater challenge to minister to the aging group which is ever increasing in number. Larger dormitory facilities will be needed. The capacity of the infirmary in the Administration Building needs to be doubled. It now accomodates only 15 patients and space is needed for at least thirty. We feel that Baptists of our state will meet this challenge. Gratitude is expressed to all who have had a part. We have confidence that this great work will continue and grow as time passes. We look to the future with great hope.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger C. Johnson

25. Brother L. C. Pinnix was called upon to introduce the Lillington Baptist Trio for special music. They sang, "O Lord Most Holy."

26. Brother Perry Langston was recognized for the report on Christian Education. He moved the adoption of the report as printed in book of reports and introduced

Claude Gaddy, Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, who introduced L. H. Hollingsworth, President of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, who spoke on Christian Education. The report adopted is as follows:

Report on Christian Education

These negative statements are submitted to emphasize the positive contributions which Baptists make to education and which Christian Education makes to Baptist life.

1. Our colleges cannot do without your financial help. Last year the Baptist State Convention contributed $480,000 to the operational expenses of the seven Baptist Colleges. Of this Campbell received $57,600, which is 8% of Campbell's total budget. Without Convention help these schools could not do the quality work which they are performing.

Last year the seven colleges received $738,000 for capital needs, of which Campbell got $88,560. These funds have helped the schools to expand to meet the needs of the flood of students who desire a college education. The $266,000 which the Convention has invested in construction at Campbell has resulted in over $1,000,000 worth of buildings. These buildings belong to the Baptists of North Carolina, even though the Convention has paid about one-fourth of their cost.

2. Our colleges cannot do without your sons and daughters.

This might be restated to say that our schools have nothing to do without their students. The schools exist for the students. 148 of the 901 students at Campbell this year have come from the territory of the Little River Association. Our other colleges and seminaries also have students from our Association. What the schools can do depends on what they have to do with. Our schools operate to help parents to see that their children get a Christian education.

3. Our colleges cannot do without your intelligent prayers and active interest.

Baptists make their colleges what they are and what they ought to be. The trustees are the keys to the policies and people which operate our schools. And the trustees are Convention elected. The proper selection of trustees who will be God guided in their decisions will determine the future course our schools will follow.

Baptists can take justifiable pride in the institutions which they own. Campbell is easy to visit for most of our folk. See for yourself the nearly $500,000 of construction which is now going on. Our other schools are also building. Become a public relations ambassador for your schools.

May we now reverse our approach and see what Christian Education is doing to advance the work of the Kingdom of God.

1. Missions cannot exist without our Baptist Schools.

Our schools are recruiting and training grounds for missions. In our 70 Southern Baptist Educational Institutions there are 9,967

ministerial students, 2,281 educational directors-to-be, 978 church music candidates, and 2,350 volunteers for Home and Foreign Missions. In all there are 15,510 students preparing for specific church related vocations.

Foreign missionaries are all, with rare exceptions, both college and seminary trained. To borrow a military phrase, our "pipe line" is producing about 125 foreign missionaries each year. Our colleges are the "pipe lines" which get the workers from the churches to their fields of service.

2. Baptist pastors cannot be developed without Baptist schools.

There are 415 ministerial students in our seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges. They are in the best environment for the development of the sort of preachers we need in our churches. Along with their intellectual stimulation there comes a social contact of others of like mind and purpose. The campus atmosphere and course content is not, and can not, be duplicated in any other than a Baptist controlled school.

3. Higher education can not do without Christian Education.

Until very recent years most of higher education was in church related schools. As the state has taken over the responsibility for providing for an increasing number of students the schools which the state supports have had to meet the high moral and intellectual standards which have been set by Christian Colleges. Our state schools will not go materialistic so long as they continue to have the competition of strong, vigorous, vital Christian Education. We can leaven the lump with Christian education.

Christian Education is necessary in order to provide the leaders and laymen who will meet the challenge of today and tomorrow's world with the Gospel of Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Perry Langston

27. Brother G. Scott Turner was recognized for the report on Evangelism. He gave the report and introduced Rev. Julian Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism, who spoke on Evangelism. The report was adopted as follows:

Report on Evangelism

Baptists are embarking upon what is probably the greatest undertaking in their history—The 1959 SIMULTANEOUS EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE. The scope and possibilities of this crusade thrill the heart. We urge every church in the Association to take part, wholeheartedly, in this great evangelistic effort.

With the approval of the ministerial conference of this Association, your committee recommends:

1. That two full weeks of evangelistic services be held in each church, March 15-29, 1959.

2. That the following brethren be appointed as a Steering Committee to lead us in this effort:

Chairman of Evangelism .....G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman of Enlistment .....Jack E. Casey, Chalybeate Springs, N. C.

Chairman of Finance .....R. Lewis Beal, Angier, N. C.
Chairman of Publicity .....Lynn Barry, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman Radio and Television .....Ernest P. Russell, Dunn, N. C.
Chairman of Census .....E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Jack A. Holt, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.
Chairman of Special Rallies .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman of Prayer .....Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Chairman of Music .....L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman of Attendance .....Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel, N. C.

3. That all the churches join in taking a complete census of our Association. The Sunday Schools will be in charge of the census taking but all the church organizations are asked to assist. The afternoon of Sunday, February 1st, is the date set for taking the census.

4. That we have a great Associational Rally, Monday, March 9, 1959, in preparation for the Crusade. This will be at night in a centrally located church.

5. That the churches follow the leadership of the chairman of the Steering Committee in the various united efforts in prayer services, high attendance days, etc. Information about these efforts will be supplied.

6. That the Steering Committee draw up a budget of the necessary expenses in connection with this Crusade and the churches be asked to contribute funds for this purpose according to their ability.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Scott Turner.

28. Brother E. Weldon Johnson, who in the absence of W. A. Johnson, was recognized and gave a report of the Trustees and Building Committee for the home for the Missionary. The report was adopted as follows:

Report of Trustees and Building Committee

The Trustees and Building Committee met on October 26, 1958. Brother Ernest Russell reported on the previous meeting.

A motion was made by Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn that the committee be authorized to proceed on the basis of the plans submitted at an approximate cost of $18,000.00. About 60% of the amount is to be borrowed and about 40% to be raised in the churches. The committee would be authorized to make necessary changes. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Catherine King and was unanimously adopted.

We, the committee, suggest that the churches send $1.00 per member immediately, or at least by January 15, to the Associational Treasurer, this being the amount recommended last year.

If the plan recommended is adopted, the churches must provide an initial amount of $6,000.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. Johnson	E. P. Russell
Lonnie Small	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
Mrs. Robert King	E. W. Johnson
H. P. Strickland	Robert Morgan

29. The moderator recognized Brother C. W. Flowers who has been attending the annual sessions of the Association for 62 years and has missed only 3 meetings.

30. The moderator recognized Brother Lewis Beal, Royal Ambassador Leader, who announced the R. A. Conclave at Neill's Creek Church, November 7th.

31. After Benediction the session recessed for the day to be resumed Wednesday morning at 9:30 at the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church. 350 were present today.

32. The Association reconvened for the day at 9:30 at the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church and opened with the singing of the hymns, "Glory to His Name," "There's A Land That is Fairer than Day" led by L. C. Pinnix, followed by a devotional led by Jack Casey, pastor of the Chalybeate Springs Church, using Revelation 3:8; Stressing the open door of prayer and urged the use of it that we may find other doors that are opened.

33. In the period of miscellaneous business the missionary was recognized, who spoke briefly of the cooperation of the churches of the association and the members of the Hillmon Grove Church in its organization and building. The roll of the churches was called and all member churches were represented except: Baptist Chapel, Baptist Grove, Bethel, Cumberland Union, East Erwin, Gourd Springs, Macedonia, and Pleasant Memory. Announcement was made for the meeting of the time, place, and preacher, and for the finance committees upon adjournment for lunch.

34. Brother H. H. Hamilton was recognized for the report of the American Bible Society, he gave the report and spoke to it briefly. The report was adopted as follows:

Report on American Bible Society

Southern Baptist plans are nearing completion for launching the Baptist Jubilee Advance 1959-1964. This recalls to our minds that in every missionary advance the Bible is the fore-runner.

The Bible is a must in missions and evangelism. If the people of the world are to know Christ they must have the Bible. It is basic in the knowledge of Him. It is the one tool every missionary must have; he uses it in all his work. The Bible is a missionary. It goes where a human missionary cannot go. It stays on after he must leave, and continues to speak to the hearts of the people.

Every man must have the Bible in his own language, but in many countries the people cannot afford the cost of printing it.

The American Bible Society helps to translate the Bible, publishes it without comment, distributes it without profit for world-

wide mission work. It supplies Scriptures for the blind in raised-letter systems and on talking Book Records. In fact, the American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in all mission work at home and abroad.

Last year the American Bible Society distributed throughout the world fifteen million volumes of Scriptures, donated more than one million Scripture volumes to the chaplains in our armed services to be distributed to the men in the service, and assumed a joint responsibility with the British and Foreign Bible Society for the Work in India, France, and the Congo Basin of Africa.

Southern Baptists support the American Bible Society because it supports mission work and because Southern Baptist missionaries everywhere depend on it for Scriptures they need to distribute to their people.

So many requests and needs were unmet in 1957 because of a lack of funds. We are missionary Baptists. Won't you see that some funds are sent each year from your church to the Baptist state office marked: "For the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
H. H. Hamilton

35. Brother B. F. McLeod was recognized for the report of Social Service and Civic Righteousness. He gave the report and spoke to it. The report was adopted as follows:

Report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness

Social Service might be placed in the same category with Civic Righteousness, but again it might not. The word, Socialism, is derived from the word social, and Webster says social means "pertaining to, or between allies or confederates, and is characteristic of the pleasure seeking of the world; and that socialism is a political and economic theory of social organizations based on collective or governmental ownership.

Righteousness is described as Moral uprightness, Godliness. Thus we can readily see that social service to promote these ends has no relation to civic righteousness. So, is not civic righteousness indispensible to the kind of social service we are urging and trying to stimulate in our churches and Christian endeavors to overcome the enchanting Non-christian displays of pleasure-seeking and immoral gestures thrown upon television screens today and displayed in many widely circulated magazines and some daily papers that come into our homes.

Thus social service might charter a course in the opposite direction of spiritual endeavors unless Civic Righteousness goes hand in hand with it. I want to commend our Associational Missionary for combining these two subjects into one.

In discussing the two subjects we may fittingly enter the field of temperance which is one of the most challenging assignments and jobs the Christians of today face. Intemperance of various kinds has in the last few years gained such momentum it is running rampant and rough-shod over all efforts to slow it up, especi-

ally the great forces and financial powers in our country to send alcoholic beverages into the ramparts of every American home.

It is said that the Civil War was the most bloody of any conflict the world has ever known. Yet, statistics tell us that alcoholic beverages have directly or indirectly killed more people since the Eighteenth Amendmnt to the Constitution of the United States was repealed than lost their lives in he Civil War. If this is not true then charge this misstatement to some statistician, not me. The United States Constitution may be amended by one of two ways as provided therein:

By convention of delegates from each state recommending by majority vote that an amendment be submitted to the states to be voted upon, and if three-fourths of the states vote favorable it becomes a part of the Constitution; the other provision for amending is that the Congress vote for an amendment to be submitted to the states in the same manner. This repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment stemmed from the Congress, and today there are at least two bills, somewhat similar, that have been prepared by Congressmen but not yet introduced to appropriate two hundred million dollars to promote scientific study pursuant to discovering some remedy for the alleviation of suffering by the habitual alcoholics. Now, this does not make sense. I feel like saying, "Consistancy, where art thou?" If Congress would work on the cause and not spend millions trying to discover remedies for the results, they, in my opinion, could accomplish something and eventually reduce the evils of alcohol to a minimum.

In discussing this subject I would be derelict to the cause for which I hope we all stand, if I did not refer to the conditions we have right here in our own state. To get a conception of the evils of alcohol right around us we need only to open our eyes, read the weekly and daily papers: Blood on the highways, broken homes, courts crowded with divorce cases, neglected, innocent children, public welfare checks streaming from welfare offices all over our state to feed and clothe them, crowded emergency rooms in hospitals as result of the use of knives, fire arms and other weapons. These are only some of the disastrous effects of its use.

Now, what are we going to do about it? What are we doing about it? Or can we do anything about it?

The moral upright and Christian people of our State and Nation have been and are still striving to overcome this monstrous evil by promoting social service in conjunction with civic righteousness, and I hold no brief against this, marvelous results are being accomplished.

But we must do more; we must assert ourselves as citizens; we must let our government officials know that the State and National governments do not belong to them but us, and prove it to them at the ballot box. All of us know the results of efforts made in our state to get a referendum on alcohol, especially whiskey. And so long as we leave it to politicians we will not get a vote on it. Some few running for election to the legislature will promise, if you press them enough, to introduce a bill calling for a referendum, but they well know at the time it will be pigeonholed by a committee appointed for that purpose.

The only hope for us, as I see, is to go into the primary elections with sleeves rolled up and nominate legislators who will go to Raleigh and be fair to and respect the wishes of the citizens of the State. When that day comes we will be on our way toward reducing the use of alcoholic beverages to a great extent and saving from its disastrous effects countless numbers of men, women and children.

Respectfully submitted,
B. F. McLeod

36. Mrs. J. Ben Eller was recognized and gave the report on World Mission and introduced Claude Gaddy, Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, who spoke most informing and challenging about our Total Baptist Program. The report adopted is as follows.

Report on World Missions

In contemplating a report on World Missions, the poem, "World Need," by Dr. E. P. Allredge, comes to memory. The last stanza reads:

"World need! World Need! World Need!
We thank thee, dear Lord, for the chance of it
For the reach and the risk and the romance of it,
The high hope of it, the strong cope of it,
For the way and the sway and the stay that comes
now for the task today."

Who among us will deny that the need for the Gospel and its consequent blessings is the ground upon which world missions stands?

Dedicated, praying, missionary members make more missionary churches. And in a reciprocal action, missionary churches produce more missionary members.

If every member of the Little River Association felt "the urge, the dire press, vast sweep, and deep need," of and for World Missions, as did our great Apostle of Advance, Dr. Theron M. Rankin, we could be assured of more mission victories, day by day.

Roger M. Smith in September Commission tells us a Missionary church is, "one that studies, practices, prays for, and supports missions with men and money."

There are 31,279 churches in S. B. C., with a total membership of 8,965,255, with 1,251 foreign missionaries on July 19, 1958. One wonders how missionary we are when it takes 7,300 to send one missionary.

Baptists of Norway support one missionary to every 300 members, and in New Zealand, one for every 500.

Our ideas about missions are improving. The Survey Committee of S. B. C. at Houston incorporated these words in its report: "The Home Mission Board and the State Conventions are to seek to develop a uniform S. B. C. wide pattern of mission work."

In the current Home Mission Program by Dr. Courts Redford, he said: "It is encouraging that associations, State conventions,

other convention agencies, and other Baptists conventions are among those cooperating.

Dr. Redford also says: "In such cooperation we shall constantly bear in mind that the local church is, in fact, the responsible agent."

Our convention-wide programs which challenge our churches at present are The Evangelistic Crusades, the 30,000 Movement, the Stewardship Programs, and the Third Jubilee, the denominational press is being true to its responsibility in these matters.

In a recent Biblical Recorder was the heart-stirring article by Brother Earl Bradley on "The Shrinking Percentage" and his explanation of the "Two Plus Program For World Missions." If your reporter has any personal right in this meeting it would be to plead that every church fall in line with this plan, increasing its contributions to World Missions by 2% each year. What a glorious increase in the Cooperative Program would pour in to honor our Lord in whose name we serve.

Hence, let us study about mission needs, pray for the men and the money to support our WORLD MISSION PROGRAM.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Coats, N. C.

37. Following the singing of the hymn, "Lead On O King Eternal", by the congregation Brother Pinnix introduced Mrs. L. C. Pinnix who sang for special music, "The Great Commission."

38. The moderator introduced Rev. J. B. Hewett, pastor of the Eureka Baptist Church, who preached the Missionary Sermon, using as his text, I Timothy 6:12.

39. At the conclusion of the sermon the benediction was pronounced and the session recessed for lunch.

40. The session reconvened at 1:30 with the singing of the hymn, "Near the Cross", followed by the devotional led by Rev. Eugene Williams, Pastor of the Rawls Baptist Church, using as his subject, "The Task of the Churches."

41. Brother C. R. Ammons was recognized and gave the report of Brotherhood and spoke on it. The report was adopted as follows:

Report of Brotherhood

Our plan for 1957-58 for the Brotherhoods of the Little River Association was to encourage and stimulate the growth and expansion of the Brotherhoods in our association, using as our theme, "The Brotherhoods undergird all of the church's operations."

While various brotherhoods have undertaken many individual projects in their respective churches, the majority of the brotherhoods have been endeavoring to expand and further our Royal Ambassador Organizations.

The principle project during the year on an Associational level was the sponsorship of the Christian Education Day on May 15th. The need for wider support for our denominational schools and colleges was pointed out at this time at an Associational Meeting of our Brotherhoods in the Marshbanks Dining Hall at Campbell College. Claude Gaddy, Council on Christian Education, made the observation that we as Baptists were only furnishing facilities for educational training for one person out of every five coming from our Baptist homes here in North Carolina. From this sponsorship from the brotherhoods in the Association the following contributions were made to Campbell College as a special offering on Christian Education Day:

Dunn First	$2,206.30	Lillington	222.00
Macedonia	12.00	Holly Springs	12.00
Friendship	36.26	Erwin First	100.00
Hillmon Grove	25.26	Coats	50.00
Chalybeate Sp.	66.00	Buies Creek	377.00
Dunn Second	10.00	Erwin East	10.00
Angier	51.22	Swann's Station	58.36
Antioch	54.55	Totals	$3,291.44

Respectfully submitted,
C. R. Ammons

42. A second roll call of the churches revealed that all member churches were represented for either first or second day except Gourd Springs.

43. Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn was recognized and gave the report on Woman's Missionary Union. The report was adopted as follows:

Report on Woman's Missionary Union

There is organized mission work in 22 of the 32 churches in Little River Association. There is a full graded Woman's Missionary Union in 9 of the churches. These are: Angier, Antioch, Coats, Dunn First, Erwin First, Holly Springs, Lillington, Piney Grove, and Rawls. The total enrollment in all organizations is 84, a gain of 12 over the previous year. This year all the churches with Woman's Missionary Union work reported. Thank you so much.

Gifts to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was $4,547.37, a gain of $457.01. Gifts to the Annie Armstrong was $1,707.11, a decrease of $130.25.

A leadership Conference for all Woman's Missionary Union Officers in the Association was held at the Chalybeate Springs Church with 71 present. A Regional Promotional Conference was held at the Temple Baptist. Associational meeting was held at Coats Baptist Church in April with 133 present.

The following meetings for the Young People were held:

1. May 9-11 State G. A. Queens Court at Campbell College. Our Association served refreshments to 364 girls on Friday night.

2. May 1, a G. A. Rally was held at Lillington Church with 203 present.

3. February 28, a Y. W. A. Banquet was held in Angier Church with 63 present.

Your Superintendent attended each of these meetings and also the State Conference and State Annual Meeting in New Bern.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn

44. In the absence of Lonnie Small, Brother L. C. Pinnix was recognized and gave the report on Training Union. He also spoke on it. The report was adopted as follows:

Report on Training Union

The close of this Associational year marks your Director's seventh year as Associational Training Union Director.

As I leave this important field of Christian service, I want to publicly thank all of those wonderful Christian men and women who have helped me in this great ever-increasing Christian responsibility. There are many things that we have left undone, but I feel that through their loyalty and unselfish devotion, we have accomplished much as the records will show.

During this year from an Associational level the Training Union has been Standard in that we have successfully held all of the required meetings.

Our "M" Night broke all records with an attendance of 611. This was by comparison with the number of churches involved, one of the better records in the state. Such cooperation from the pastors and churches greatly encouraged your Associational officers.

The "Mass Officers' Clinic" was indeed one of our best training efforts. Representative groups from 17 of the churches filled the Lillington Church.

This year our "Tournament Night" held in Angier was the best in many years. We had participants in every contest and 24 juniors were outstanding in the Junior Memory Work. In this tournament there was evidence of much effort in some of the churches in Training Union Work on a local church level. Those of us who feel that our efforts are in vain should attend a tournament night and hear our young people in the various contests. May God continue to richly bless Miss Bessie McNeil, Miss Zula Rogers and those other great Junior Leaders in our Association in Junior Memory Work.

Our most recent effort was a Mass Church Officers Clinic which we held in the Lillington Church on October 3rd. In spite of a rainy night, this was considered successful. The idea of training church officers is a good one and I hope it will be continued.

This years report on the number of study course awards was most encouraging.

As I leave this field of Christian endeavor, may I urge the Associational Officers to continue to work toward the following which we have had as our basic program.

1. Perfecting the unions already established.
2. Training the officers and leaders in each church.
3. Conducting the required number of Associational Mass Meetings.
4. Organizing New Unions.
5. Promoting Enlargement and Study Course programs.

I know that this program will work and develop for you trained Christian men and women if the Training Union is given its important proper place in the churches.

I wish for the New Director and the New Officers the blessings of God in this all important far reaching work. I offer my continued cooperation in any way that I can possibly be of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie D. Small

45. In the absence of Herman Phelps, Miss Carolyn Watkins was recognized and gave the report on Sunday Schools. The report was adopted as follows:

Report on Sunday School

Jesus established the church. He commissioned it in Matthew 28:19-20, which in part says, "Teach them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded." A properly functioning Sunday School guarantees that the Bible will be taught. Effective Bible study leads naturally to intensive effort toward reaching people, winning them to Christ and into Christian Service.

On behalf of the entire staff of Associational Sunday School Officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches, through proper use of their Sunday Schools, to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in everyday living.

This year our Association is reporting 33 Churches and 35 Sunday Schools.

Achievements this past year include:

1. 33 Vacation Bible Schools for 2860 pupils, with 603 faculty.
2. One night training and planning clinic to help Associational Officers.
3. One standard Sunday School.

Goals for coming year:

1. 35 Vacation Bible Schools.
2. 10 churches to observe preparation week, September 21-27, 1959.
3. 2 new Sunday Schools.
4. 3 Sunday Schools achieve Standard of Excellence.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Ye Are Witnesses."
2. That we major, in our Sunday School work, on more people in Bible Study. More effective Bible teaching and more people won, developed and enlisted.

3. That the Sunday School leadership in each church in our Association be urged to:

a. Establish a goal of 125 enrolled in Sunday School for each 100 church members.

b. Provide a training program which would include, January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week and Operation Home Study.

c. Adopt a goal of 1 baptism for each 8 church members.

d. Start a new Sunday School this year.

e. Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.

4. That the Associational leadership be urged to:

a. Enlist a complete organization.

b. At a clinic, train the Associational Sunday School Officers and plan the help for the churches a year in advance.

c. Plan and direct Associational Group Training Schools.

d. Provide regular meetings for training and inspiration of the Sunday School workers in the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman D. Phelps.

46. No one was present to speak on the Committee of 25 that had asked time on the program. Brother Russell gave a brief history of the Committee of 25.

47. Brother E. Weldon Johnson was recognized and presented the recommended change in the Associational Constitution, which recommendations were duly presented the day before. Brother Johnson moved that Article II be amended to read as follows:

The Association shall appoint annually an Executive Promotion Committee of fourteen members, among whom by virtue of their office are to be the moderator, the vice-moderator as chairman, clerk, treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Department of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, and the Associational Missionary. This Committee shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during the interval between the meetings of the body; shall seek to promote the welfare of the churches, and their active participation in the causes fostered by the denomination; but shall be answerable to the Association for its acts, and make an annual report to the Association of its work. The Executive Promotion Committee shall meet once each quarter and upon other occasions on the call of the moderator.

48. The moderator recognized the committee on time, place, and preacher, which reported as follows: That the next annual meetings be held on Tuesday, October 27, 1959 with the Rawls Baptist Church and Wednesday, October 28,

1959 with the Harmony Baptist Church. That the Doctrinal Sermon be preached by E. Weldon Johnson, Jack Casey, Alternate. That the Missionary Sermon be preached by Walter F. Gentry, Irvin Stephens, Alternate. J. Ben Eller, Chairman, Jack Holt, Waymon Howard. The report of this committee unanimously adopted.

49. The moderator recognized the Committee on Nominations which report was unanimously adopted and appears on pages _____ of these minutes. Julius Holloway, Chairman, Zula Rogers, Roger Johnson.

50. The Moderator recognized the Committee on Budget which report was adopted as follows:

Budget for the Year 1958-1959

Missionary:	
Salary	$3,200.00
Travel	1,200.00
Housing	800.00
Retirement	128.00
Printing, supplies and office	525.00
E. T. W.	175.00
General:	
Expense of Association Officers	200.00
Printing of minutes	450.00
Clerk	50.00
Total	$6,728.00

$6,000.00 for missionaries home in addition to this budget.

Under item expense for Associational Officers the following request was made by the Budget Committee and approved by Association: To wit: That nothing beyond banners be purchased for any organization or meeting; that is that no prizes be purchased or offered. W. A. Johnson, Chairman, E. Weldon Johnson, Julius Holloway.

51. The Moderator recognized the Committee on Resolutions which report was adopted as follows:

Whereas God's grace and leadership have been experienced in this the eighty-third annual session of the Little River Baptist Association, be it resolved that we offer unto Him the thanksgiving of our hearts and the renewed consecration of our energies to the glory of His name and the coming of His Kingdom.

Whereas we have enjoyed the gracious hospitality of the people of the Angier Baptist Church and the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church be it resolved that we hereby express to them our heartfelt gratitude for the wise planning and providing for our physical needs in making these days pleasant and enjoyable.

Whereas the speakers and musicians have instructed and inspired us in the way of Christian progress and its beauty, be it

resolved that our debt to them is great, and that it should be paid by unceasing efforts to heed their message and let it bear fruit in our midst.

Whereas the work of our Association has prospered in the hands of our general officers, be it resolved that they are hereby informed of our appreciation of their work. We are particularly grateful for the gracious and capable leadership of our Moderator, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, and for the faithfulness to the hard task exhibited by our Missionary and Clerk, Rev. Julius Holloway.

52. The Moderator appointed the following committees which were approved: Nominating, Julius Holloway, Chairman, L. C. Pinnix, Berles Johnson; Program, Walter F. Gentry, Chairman, Jack Casey, Julius Holloway; Admission of New Churches, E. Weldon Johnson, Walter F. Gentry, Julius Holloway, Ernest P. Russell.

53. Brother E. Weldon Johnson was recognized and read a letter from the people who own the house like the one had in mind for the missionary, describing the house in detail.

54. The Association, upon motion duly made and seconded, unanimously voted to dedicate the minutes of this session to Mrs. C. D. Bain, who served in the Sunday School Department of this Association, and as an approved State Sunday School worker, faithfully for many years.

55. In the absence of Mrs. W. E. Nichols, who was sick, the clerk read the names of our deceased. A complete list appears elsewhere in these minutes. After which Rev. J. Ben Eller led the Memorial Prayer and pronounced the benediction ending the eighty-third session of the Little River Baptist Association.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANGIER—Mr. William Smith, Mr. A. B. Currin, Jr., Mr. J. B. Upchurch, Mr. B. C. Hockaday, Mr. A. T. Gilbert.

ANTIOCH—Mr. H. D. Hester, Mrs. Bertie Lowdermild, Mr. Robert Nordan, Mr. William Henry Salmon, Mr. Z. J. Womack.

BAPTIST GROVE—Mrs. Nettie Howell, Mrs. J. H. Rogers (Deacon), Mr. J. C. Johnson, Mrs. Lon Baucom, Mrs. Jim Inscore.

BETHEL—Mr. Leslie Matthews.

BUIES CREEK—Mrs. J. F. McKay, Mrs. Frank McLeod, Mrs. Dempsy Weaver, Mrs. George Harmon.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—Mrs. T. H. Knight, Mr. C. Mack Smith.

COATS—Mrs. Silas Upchurch, Mr. Henry Stewart.

DUNCAN—Mr. Elsie Mashburn.

DUNN FIRST—Mr. Arthur F. Pope, Mr. J. Albert Bryan, Mr. G. Romey Jones, Mrs. J. L. Hatcher, Mrs. Guthrie Thornton, Mrs. C. D. Bain, Mr. Alton R. Butler, Mr. Herbert M. Carroll, Mr. Darius M. Thomas, Mr. W. Preston Dickey, Mrs. Fannie Lee Altman.

ERWIN EAST—Mrs. J. H. Holland.

ERWIN FIRST—Mr. A. A. Jackson, Mrs. George Capps, Miss Joanne Allen.

ERWIN SOUTH—Mr. Wiley Pope.

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. W. R. Bolton, Mr. C. V. Parker, Mr. Lonnie R. Byrd, Mr. T. C. Eason, Mrs. Altha Stewart, Mr. Will Coleman, Mr. E. P. Bethune.

HARMONY—Mrs. C. C. Butts.

HILLMON GROVE—Mrs. A. V. King.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. George Knight, Mr. W. H. Patterson.

KENNEBEC—Mrs. Kathlene Self.

LAYTON'S CHAPEL—Mr. J. F. West.

LILLINGTON—Mrs. S. P. J. Lee, Mr. J. Gradey Johnson, Mr. W. L. Matthews.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Blanche Avent, Mr. Caswell Holt, Jr., Mr. Wade Stephens, Mr. Alvis Baker.

NEILL'S CREEK—Mrs. Sallie Matthews, Mr. Carlie Butts, Mrs. Nelson Matthews, Mr. Lloyd Johnson (Deacon).

OAK GROVE—Mr. B. C. Britt.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. Odie Wagoner, Mr. Woodrow Honeycutt.

PLEASANT MEMORY—Mr. E. C. Faulkner, Mrs. E. C. Faulkner.

SWANN'S STATION—Mr. Jacob Williams, Mr. J. A. Calcutt, Mrs. Ellen McDougald.

N. CLINTON AVE. (Dunn)—Mr. Nealie Pope (Deacon)

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting		Moderator	Clerk	Introductory Sermon	Missionary Sermon	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	H. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buie's Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffle	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. E. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buie's Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Ruffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buie's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9161
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621

Table A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Julius Holloway, Clerk Buies Creek, N. C. E. Weldon Johnson, Moderator Buie's Creek, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Mem Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	Church Missions	Pastor's Annual Salary
Angier	T	1883	4	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, N. C.	17	8	16	432	101	558	2	51	Yes	No	Yes	0	4420
Antioch	R	1833	4	Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.	31	4	19	608	150	758	2	150	Yes	No	No	0	5200
Baptist Chapel	R	1913	2	James O. Howell, Broadway, N. C.	2	1	0	141	30	171	1		Yes	No		0	1044
Baptist Grove	R	1874	4	Thomas Meshoe, 229 S. St., Wake Forest, N. C.	13	2	10	314	40	354	2		Yes	No	No	0	1500
Bethel	R	1842	2	C. T. Gray, Route 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	9	2	3	93	30	123	2		No	No	No	0	900
Broadway	T	1924	2	James O. Howell, Broadway, N. C.	4	2	2	85	8	93	1		Yes		No	0	1905
Buie's Creek	T	1875	4	E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.	16	60	63	494	236	730	2	78	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5500
Chalybeate Springs	V	1872	4	Jack E. Casey, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	6	4	14	320	96	416	1	27	Yes	No	Yes	0	4000
Coats	T	1910	4	J. Ben Eller, Coats, N. C.	37	4	19	333	83	416	1	9	Yes	No	Yes	0	3600
Cumberland Union	R	1820	2	Johnnie Hilliard, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	0	5	13	44	71	115	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	840
Duncan	V	1948	2	H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Newton Grove., N. C.	0	1	6	81	18	99	0	3	Yes	No	No	0	1500
Dunn: First	C	1885	4	Ernest P. Russell, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C.	27	24	116	797	245	1042	1	108	Yes	Yes	No	0	5700
North Clinton Ave.	C	1958	4	Joseph D. Creech, 409 N. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, N.C.	12	60	1	74		74	1		Yes				1800
Second	C	1944	4	Junnie Jones, 111 Spring Branch Rd., Dunn, N. C.	17	11	11	106	23	129	2		Yes	No	No	0	2600
Erwin: East	C	1939	4	Leonard Thomas, Erwin, N. C.	6	2	9	230	16	246	1	20	No	No	No	0	3640
First	C	1903	4	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek (Supply)	31	8	26	551	183	734	1	84	Yes	No	Yes	0	5200
South	C	1952	4	Warren H. May, Box 636, Erwin, N. C.	0	2	6	73	43	118	2	12	Yes	No	No	1	1874
Eureka	R	1956	4	J. B. Hewett, Route 6, Box 1630, Fayetteville, N.C.	24	12	14	97	37	170	2		Yes	No	No	0	4160
Friendship	V	1832	4	Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel, N. C.	19	3	11	257	66	323	1	25	Yes	No	No	0	3600
Gourd Springs	R	1952	2		0	3	0	39	11	50	1		No	No	No	0	238
Harmony	R	1934	3	E. M. Walker, Buie's Creek, N. C. (Supply)	15	7	12	169	123	292	1	19	No	No	No	0	2400
Hillmon Grove	R	1953	2	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington, N. C.	12	3	2	99	19	118	2	12	No	No	No	0	900
Holly Springs	R	1875	4	C. M. Hicks, Route 1, Broadway, N. C.	27	5	4	405	142	547	2	30	Yes	No	No	0	3000
Kennebec	R	1915	4	Virlon Griner, 328 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest	22	3	5	298	51	349	2	14	Yes	No	No	0	2600
Layton's Chapel	R	1936	2		7	7	3	72	60	132	1		No	No	No	0	600
Lillington	T	1869	4	L. C. Pinnix, 1207 10th. St., Lillington, N. C.	24	22	27	413	95	508	1	80	Yes	No	Yes	1	4800
Macedonia	R	1880	2	Tom Barnes, Route 1, Holly Springs, N. C. (Supply)	10	7	8	204	127	331	1	20	No	No	No	0	1080
Neill's Creek	R	1780	4	Jack A. Holt, Route 2, Angier, N. C.	0	3	10	294	38	332	0	15	Yes	No	No	0	4200
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	J. Neal Tolson, Box 222, Wake Forest, N. C.	8	2	1	272	25	297	2	4	Yes	No	No	0	1050
Piney Grove	R	1820	4	J. L. Atkins, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	27	19	7	396	101	497	2	60	Yes	No	Yes	0	3550
Pleasant Memory	R	1933	2	Irvin Stephens, Lillington, N. C.	11	1	3	75	40	115	1	4	No	No	No	0	475
Rawls	R	1913	2	Eugene Williams, 331 Main St., Fuquay Springs	9	3	1	148	77	225	1	9	Yes	No	No	0	2100
Swann's Station	V	1912	2	C. E. Ruffin, Kinston, N. C. (Supply)	2	6	8	138	39	177	1				Yes	0	
Totals	..	....	.	.....	445	306	450	8152	2469	10621	44	834				2	85975

Table B - BUILDING - GOALS FOR COMING YEAR - SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip. for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Angier		7500	227500	27685	0	0	10%	3%	No	No	No	No
Antioch		21000	84000	2178	0	4850	30%	260	No	No	No	No
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 7, Sanford, N. C.								No	Yes	No	No
Baptist Grove			20000	108					No	No	No	No
Bethel									No	No	No	No
Broadway		12000	40000	3439					No	No	No	No
Buie's Creek		20000	110000				11%	400	Yes	No	No	No
Chalybeate Springs			47800				2225	150	No	No	No	No
Coats			141000	312		8400	15%	250	No	No	No	No
Cumberland Union			10000	293				10	No	No	No	No
Duncan			15000	981		206			No	No	No	No
Dunn: First	Mrs. Edna Aldredge, 1001 N. Orange Ave., Dunn, N. C.	35000	155000			1500	32.5%	960	Yes	Yes	No	No
N. Clinton Ave.	J. W. Core, Jr., Route 2, Dunn, N. C.						10%		Yes	Yes	No	No
Second			25000				6.5%	75	No	No	No	No
Erwin: East		4000	20000						No	No	No	No
First		5000	180000	259			9%	300	No	No	No	No
South		3500	10000			900	10%		No	No	No	No
Eureka		12750	37750	182		7120			No	No	No	No
Friendship		7000	17000	2150			11.5%	200	Yes	No	No	No
Gourd Springs												
Harmony		17853	24781			8000	5%	2%	No	No	No	No
Hillmon Grove			8000			1500		120	No	No	No	No
Holly Springs		10000	110000	9766		2500		100	Yes	No	No	No
Kennebec			10000				100	50	No	No	No	No
Layton's Chapel		3000	10000						No	No	No	No
Lillington	Joe Gourley, Lillington, N. C.	7000	134000	6000		3000	24%	650	Yes	Yes	No	No
Macedonia			10000				25	25	No	No	No	No
Neill's Creek		18000	74129	5880		13000	7%	150	No	No	No	No
Oak Grove			27000	2000					No	No	No	No
Piney Grove			60000				100	200	No	No	No	No
Pleasant Memory			5000	238					No	No	No	No
Rawls			20000						No	No	No	No
Swann's Station			13000	224					Yes	No	No	No
Totals		183603	1645179	61696	0	50976	2450	3900				

Table C - BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	A. C. Barefoot Associational Brotherhood President Angier, N. C. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Rev. R. Lewis Beal Associational R. A. Leader Angier, N. C. Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	Int. R. A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.
Angier	Earl Johnson, Angier, N. C.	Wayne Coats, Angier, N. C.	22		22	1	16	1	7	23	45
Antioch	Marvin Weaver, Route 3, Lillington, N. C.	Eldon F. Sloan, Broadway, N. C.	18		18	1	12	1	17	29	47
Baptist Chapel											
Baptist Grove											
Bethel											
Broadway											
Buie's Creek	Herndon Edgerton, Buie's Creek, N. C.	R. L. Newton, Buie's Creek, N. C.	20		20	1	12	1	8	20	40
Chalybeate Springs	G. R. Wells, Route 2, Fuquay Springs		14		14						14
Coats	Eugene Stewart, Coats, N. C.		47		47						47
Cumberland Union											
Duncan											
Dunn: First	J. E. Williams, 205 N. Wautauga Ave., Dunn	Richard Westbrook, 605 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn	28		28	2	18	1	8	26	54
N.Clinton Ave.											
Second											
Erwin: East											
First	Lloyd W. Byrd, 405 E. J St., Erwin	Harry Duquette, 110 W. I St., Erwin	80		80	1	10			10	90
South											
Eureka	C. R. Huggins, 622 Longview Dr., Fayetteville		14		14						14
Friendship	Rodney C. Hobbs, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Leo Kelly, Bunnlevel, N. C.	30		30	1	10			10	40
Gourd Springs											
Harmony											
Hillmon Grove	J. A. Hawley, Route 2, Cameron, N. C.	Wallace Mangum, Route 2, Cameron, N. C.	13		13	1	12			12	25
Holly Springs											
Kennebec											
Layton's Chapel											
Lillington	Jake Harmon, 105 W. Loftin St., Lillington	J. B. Gourley, 1106 10th St., Lillington	35		35	1	9	1	2	11	46
Macedonia											
Neill's Creek		Lynwood Matthews, Chalybeate Sp. Rd., Angier				1	18	1	6	24	24
Oak Grove											
Piney Grove	Larry Jones, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Tracy McLaurin, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	36		36	1	19			19	55
Pleasant Memory											
Rawls	Roy Burt, Route 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Darrell Gunter, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	18		18	1	10			10	28
Swann's Station											
Totals			375	0	375	12	146	6	48	194	569

Table D - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn Associational President Mamers, N. C. Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Angier	Mrs. Max Denning, Route 2, Angier, N. C.	5	1	3	3	12	80	6	32	26	144	28
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.	2	1	3	2	8	25	13	54	40	132	54
Baptist Chapel												
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Eunice Hamilton, Route 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	1				1	11				11	3
Bethel												
Broadway	Mrs. Leslie Pittman, Broadway, N. C.	1					20				20	
Buie's Creek	Mrs. L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek, N. C.	7	1	2	2	12	85	5	24	29	143	34
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. W. B. Wagstaff, Route 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	7	1	2	1	11	72	7	22	15	116	27
Coats	Mrs. J. R. Barnes, Route 1, Coats, N. C.	5	1	2	1	9	55	10	27	25	117	36
Cumberland Union												
Duncan												
Dunn: First	Mrs. W. M. Brannan, 403 W. Broad St., Dunn, N. C.	10	1	5	3	19	210	9	50	58	327	93
N.Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Flonnie Pope Tew, Route 5, Dunn, N. C.	1				1	22				22	
Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Route 4, Dunn, N. C.	1				1	12				12	8
Erwin: East	Mrs. Woodrow Eason, 109 W. "J" St., Erwin, N. C.	1		2		3	27		27		54	7
First	Miss Madeline Robinette, Box 682, Erwin, N. C.	8	1	1	1	11	83	16	15	18	132	43
South	Mrs. Warren May, Box 636, Erwin, N. C.	1				1	5				5	
Eureka	Mrs. W. L. Bordeaux, 619 Longview Dr., Fayetteville, N.C.	3		1	1	5	30		8	8	46	18
Friendship	Mrs. Carlyle Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.	4		1	1	6	44		10	30	84	10
Gourd Springs												
Harmony	Mrs. G. R. Souders, Route 2, Lillington, N. C.	2		2	1	5	32		33	14	79	17
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Route 2, Cameron, N. C.	1		1	1	3	20		8	15	43	9
Holly Springs	Miss Myrtle Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 105, Broadway, N. C.	3	1	1	1	5	52	11	11	25	99	19
Kennebec	Mrs. J. C. Hare	1				1	14				14	7
Layton's Chapel												
Lillington	Mrs. Roger Johnson, 1103 9th St., Lillington, N. C.	6	1	2	2	11	90	10	26	30	156	65
Macedonia												
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Frank Sartin, Route 2, Angier, N. C.	3		2	1	6	48		24	20	92	12
Oak Grove												
Piney Grove	Mrs. J. L. Atkins, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	52	14	15	15	96	15
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Garland Whittington, Route 1, Coats, N. C.	1				1	24				24	3
Rawls	Mrs. T. H. Gardner, Route 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	22	9	6	9	46	9
Swann's Station	Mrs. Raymond Cox, Jr., Route 6, Sanford, N. C.	1				1	18				18	
Totals		78	11	31	23	143	1153	110	392	377	2032	517

Table E - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Miss Carolyn Watkins, Dunn, N. C. Associational Superintendent Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Yng People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	SS Mission Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study
Angier	Charles E. Taylor, Box 123, Angier, N. C.	15	23	26	26	52	40		18	56			4		437	260	2	150	143	Yes
Antioch	Lee O'Quinn, Route 3, Lillington, N. C.	15	25	32	45	87	76	69		184		26	4	0	537	342	1	217	198	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Shelby Thomas, Route 7, Sanford, N. C.			6	12	9	12	13	10		27				89	64		40	40	No
Baptist Grove	L. C. Bullock, Route 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.			17	17	39	33	9	23	51	35		4		224	147		80	64	Yes
Bethel	Eugene West, Route 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.			27	7	25	20	15	30		15		3		144	102		77	66	No
Broadway	James A. Pittman, Route 6, Sanford, N. C.			16	12	15	21			17	28		3		112	73		152	134	No
Buie's Creek	Perry Q. Langston, Buie's Creek, N. C.		20	22	23	54	43	218	24	91	68	30	5		598	274	2	106	101	Yes
Chalybeate Springs	Paul Bradley, Kipling, N. C.		21	20	15	35	42	44		31	131	12	4		343	211		80	72	Yes
Coats	H. T. Roberts, Coats, N. C.	6	20	29	53	73	68		30		158	18	4		431	260	1	157	146	No
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.			14		10	13			16	18		6		77	45		35	30	No
Duncan	Billy Joe Stephenson, Route 1, Holly Springs			8	12	14	15	12	16		24		14		115	90		73	67	No
Dunn: First	W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn	18	62	66	79	103	107	21	14	145	276	29	44		964	417	1	245	197	Yes
N.Clinton Ave.	J. W. Core, Jr., Route 2, Dunn, N. C.			12	12	22	12	8	23		32		4		115	85		76	69	
Second	Leslie Surles, Spring Branch Rd., Dunn, N. C.		6	7	28	33	10	9		29	21		2		143	84		91	76	Yes
Erwin: East	W. F. Bullard, Route 1, Erwin, N. C.		20	18	20	36	26	9	22	26	46		4		228	160		132	118	Yes
First	Ellis C. Barbour, Box 107, Dunn, N. C.	4	31	26	31	68	49	53			168	27	6		459	307	1	161	144	Yes
South	John Sharpe, 201 Twin City St., Dunn, N. C.			11	10	15		13		14	20		3	26	85	60		48	38	No
Eureka	W. L. Bordeaux, 619 Longview Dr., Fayetteville		5	16	18	29	20	23		42					151	93		74	66	No
Friendship	Quentin E. Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.		12	16	21	21	10	20		35	83		6		224	145	1	77	71	No
Gourd Springs	Robert West, Box 181A, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.			12	18	16	10	8		28			10		94	67		43	32	No
Harmony	John H. Morgan, Box 363, Lillington, N. C.			28	15	29	20	36			60		24		210	140		90	80	Yes
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron, N. C.			10	10	15	15	16			38		4		106	70		97	80	Yes
Holly Springs	H. B. Thomas, Route 1, Broadway, N. C.	35	16	22	31	39	51	26	11	60	104	11	4		410	211	1	156	139	Yes
Kennebec	Jimmie Howard, Route 2, Fuquay Springs		10	16	27	46	18	23	6	33	56		2		235	185	3	165	155	Yes
Layton's Chapel	Hartwell Butts, Route 1, Bunnlevel			10	13	15	18	12			40		3		108	75		75	70	No
Lillington	John H. Blackman, 804 12th St., Lillington	15	60	29	50	65	59	26	10	52	134	13	4	57	574	380	8	187	177	Yes
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Route 1, Holly Springs, N. C.			9	8	11	20	25		41			3		114	89		53	43	No
Neill's Creek	Berles Johnson, Route 1, Lillington, N. C.		15	16	24	30	22	19	12	35	79		5		256	187		128	116	Yes
Oak Grove	Graham Tally, Route 2, Angier, N. C.		6	11	12	22	29	23	25		82		3		210	98		82	63	No
Piney Grove	Homer Lee Powell, Route 4, Raleigh, N. C.		17	41	46	64	44	22	41	40	102		7		424	280		113	100	No
Pleasant Memory	Haywood Penny, Route 1, Coats, N. C.		16		21	17	7	8	31		26		3		126	72		67	62	No
Rawls	Roy B. Harvell, Angier, N. C.			8	12	18	15	42	20	20	20		2		158	93		56	46	No
Swann's Station	James L. Clark, Route 6, Sanford, N. C.			21	16	19	20	12	21	28	18		2		155	99		69	65	No
Totals		108	385	622	744	1146	965	834	387	1074	1909	166	196	83	8656	5265	21	3478	2952	

Table F - THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	L. L. Coats, Sr. Associational Director Guy Ave., Dunn, N. C. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Angier	Haywood Hall, N. Dunn St., Angier, N. C.		20		27	27			27		1		102	51	1	No
Antioch	Mrs. Mary Sue Patterson, Mamers, N. C.		10	5	45	40	10	14	41		8		183	130	1	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 7, Sanford, N. C.		7	8	10	9	6						40	30	2	No
Baptist Grove																
Bethel																
Broadway	Mrs. James Howell, Broadway															
Buie's Creek	B. W. Jenkins, Buie's Creek, N. C.	6	15	6	14	20	96		15		12		184	50	1	No
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. James Tutor, Route 2, Fuquay Springs		16		15	18	8			20			77	40		No
Coats	Graham Turlington, Route 1, Coats			5	12	20			23		1		61	43	1	No
Cumberland Union																No
Duncan	Mrs. June Mashburn, Route 1, Fuquay Springs		2	4	11	11	6	4		11	8		57	26		No
Dunn: First	L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Harnett St., Dunn	4	28	29	58	72	4		34		4		233	106	1	Yes
N.Clinton Ave.	Benny Wood, 607 N. Orange Ave., Dunn, N. C.		2	6	13	11	2		4	16	5		59	62		No
Second	J. B. Warren, Route 1, Dunn, N. C.				26	11				11	1		49	30		Yes
Erwin: East	Charles High, 304 N. 9th St., Erwin, N. C.		10		12	5			8	10	1		46	16	1	No
First	Lynn Barry, Box 222, Buie's Creek, N. C.				16	28	11				3		58	34	1	Yes
South	Mrs. Warren May, Box 636, Erwin, N. C.			3	10		8			8	2		31	28	2	No
Eureka	H. L. Hardee, Route 6, Fayetteville, N. C.			14	10	10	17		14		9		74	43		
Friendship	Rodney C. Hobbs, Bunnlevel, N. C.		7	9	8	6	9		22	30	2		93	43		Yes
Gourd Springs																
Harmony	Mitchel Thomas, Route 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.			3	7	20	4		3	13			50	28		No
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. J. J. West, Route 2, Cameron, N. C.		8	11	7	8	9		8	15	2		68	55	1	Yes
Holly Springs	Miss Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway		13	9	16	31	7		17	6	2		101	77	3	No
Kennebec	W. C. McLean, Route 1, Varina, N. C.		4	6	23	10	16		8	20	2		89	57	2	Yes
Layton's Chapel																
Lillington	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, 1207 10th. St., Lillington	12	13	15	31	40	11		26		3		151	90	3	No
Macedonia																
Neill's Creek	Riley H. Fowler, Route 2, Angier, N. C.		8	9	27	13	13			11	3		84	65		No
Oak Grove																
Piney Grove	Miss Frances Horton, Route 1, Fuquay Springs		9	8	22	8			15		2		64	56		Yes
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls	Thomas S. Keith, Route 1, Fuquay Springs				6	18			22		4		50	22		No
Swann's Station					15		10				3		28	18		No
Totals		22	172	150	441	436	247	18	287	171	78	0	2032	1200	20	

Table G - CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Charles Horton, Buie's Creek, N. C. Associational Music Director Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September - Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Angier	W. D. Lee, Jr., Church St., Angier, N. C.		17	14	10		28			69	43	2	No	None	Broadman Hymnal
Antioch	Earl Rector, Boone Trail Teacherage, Mamers, N. C.			30		20	16			76	55		No	None	Broadman
Baptist Chapel	Henry Stewart, Broadway, N. C.												No	None	Broadman
Baptist Grove	Edward Johnson, Route 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.												No	1	Broadman
Bethel	Clinton Rhodes, Route 1, Spring Lake, N. C.												No	None	American
Broadway	Tom McDonald, Route 7, Sanford, N. C.												No	None	
Buie's Creek	Mrs. Preston Stephenson, Buie's Creek, N. C.						16			16	12		No	1	New Baptist
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Joe Downing, Angier, N. C.			18		18	24	2		62	45		No	1	Baptist
Coats	Mrs. W. D. Moore, Coats, N. C.						20						No	None	Service
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.												No	None	Broadman
Duncan	J. D. O'Connell, Route 1, Holly Springs, N. C.												No	None	Broadman
Dunn: First	Miss Vera Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn	20	22	38	32		34			146	85		No	None	New Baptist
N.Clinton Ave.	Miss Patricia Norris, 408 N. Clinton Ave., Dunn												No	None	Baptist
Second	Mrs. David E. Wise, Route 1, Dunn, N. C.				25		16	1		42	40		No	None	Broadman
Erwin: East	Charles High, 304 N. 9th St., Erwin, N. C.												No	None	Broadman
First	Lynn Barry, Box 222, Buie's Creek, N. C.			30		17	20	2		69	50	1	No	24	Baptist
South	Mrs. Elmond Bradshaw, Route 4, Dunn, N. C.			10				2		12	10		No	None	Baptist
Eureka	Miss Maude Bordeaux, Route 6, Fayetteville, N. C.												No	1	Baptist
Friendship	Mrs. Carl Gregory, Route 1, Erwin, N. C.			12			16	3		31	23		No	2	Broadman
Gourd Springs	Lewis West, Route 1, Box 181A, Spring Lake, N. C.												No	None	Broadman
Harmony	H. S. Hedgepath, Route 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.												No	None	Modern
Hillmon Grove	J. W. Mangum, Route 2, Cameron, N. C.												No	None	New Baptist
Holly Springs	Carl Pleasant, 1105 Goldsboro Ave., Sanford, N. C.			15	16		25	2		58	36		No	2	Broadman
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Route 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.			30			15	2		47	30		No	None	Voice of Praise
Laytons Chapel	T. R. Ashley, Route 1, Spring Lake, N. C.												No	None	
Lillington	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, 1207 10th St., Lillington	18	17	22	26		28	2		113	90		Yes	30	New Baptist
Macedonia	Leo Weathers, Route 1, Holly Springs, N. C.												No	None	Broadman
Neill's Creek	Norman Matthews, Route 1, Lillington, N. C.						20	5		25	15		No	None	Broadman
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruby Matthews, Route 2, Angier, N. C.												No	None	Modern
Piney Grove	J. L. Atkins, Fuquay Springs, N. C.					15	10	2		27	20		No	None	Broadman
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Baxton Pollard, Coats, N. C.												No	None	Broadman
Rawls	Miss Sylvia Moore, Route 1, Fuquay Springs												No	3	Baptist
Swann's Station	Mrs. W. B. Castleberry, Route 6, Sanford, N. C.												No	None	Broadman
Totals		38	56	219	219	70	278	23	0	793	544	3		65	

Table H & I - TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	W. A. Johnson Associational Treasurer Lillington, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repairs, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., Angier, N. C.	18422	1707	498	27685	1253	210	319	975	2049	34699	4160	38859
Antioch	Miss Alice Patterson, Lillington, N. C.	20927	1320	742	2178	1237	77	169		1027	6750	5200	11950
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Rt. 7, Sanford	1834		152		98		75		372	1638	1044	2682
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	4128	300	67		216	261	122		618	1359	1138	2497
Bethel	Mrs. Leland Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden	2003				109	3	137		252	502	900	1402
Broadway	J. D. Berry, Broadway, N. C.	4845	240	1655	957	140		125		322	3439	1905	5344
Buie's Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Rt. 1, Lillington	24741	3800	2399	5750	1304		225		1275	14754	4878	19632
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs	15724	1039	998	176	1583	87	304		443	4632	3850	8482
Coats	Howard Barnes, Coats, N. C.	21266	2222	311		1006	387	287	7950	2352	14517	3600	18117
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	1647		169	293	90	40	84		96	770	735	1505
Duncan	J. D. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	3189	180	64		201	69		981	158	1654	992	2646
Dunn: First	Charles U. Skinner, 207 W. Broad, Dunn	52097	7459	6092	270	2961	2945	311	3416	1852	25299	5700	30999
N. Clinton Ave.	Joseph G. Norris, 408 N. Clinton Ave., Dunn	895				110	24			85	219	450	669
Second	W. A. Dawkins, Rt. 4, Dunn	3059		152	60	116	37	170			526	2140	2666
Erwin: East	Claude E. Lucas, Jr., Rt. 1, Erwin	6159	330	852	143	562	547	342			2779	2870	5649
First	Glendel Stephenson, Erwin	20448	2945	568	259	1117		540	5100	1779	12311	3891	16202
South	Mrs. Sylvesta House, Erwin	2692	24	87		118	49	136	1000	204	2618	974	3592
Eureka	Calvin Chadwick, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	7925	16	329	182	388	195	200	1627	300	3239	4160	7399
Friendship	L. M. Byrd, Bunnlevel	9607	150	382	2150	637	285	1047		596	5247	2300	7547
Gourd Springs	Robert West, Route 1, Spring Lake	552	100			76	15	18		105	315	237	552
Harmony	Arthur A. Melvin, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	6356	240	517	17853	309	60	204	85	123	19395	2400	21795
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron	2812		477	1680	195	100	85	340	20	2897	900	3797
Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway	18275	600	280	9766	644	750	277		1786	14103	3000	17103
Kennebec	L. E. Turner, Rt. 1, Varina	5015	166	47		200	25	260	1060	385	2143	2600	4743
Layton's Chapel	Mrs. Hartwell Butts, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	898				85		100		69	254	600	854
Lillington	Ray Womble, Lillington	29533	2100	1363	6000	1221		170		5006	15860	4800	20660
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	2171	144	9750		113	313			41	710	1080	1790
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington	12451	1100	803	5880	543	122	495		165	9109	1050	10159
Oak Grove	Edward Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington	4200	96	37	2160	401	121	194		48	3059	1050	4109
Piney Grove	G. Leslie McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	7996	1020	336		342	305	271		840	3116	3550	6666
Pleasant Memory	Thomas Stancil, Rt. 1, Angier	1585	30	238		93	104	100		178	744	475	1219
Rawls	Roy Burt, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	3538		495		428		150		51	1125	2100	3225
Swann's Station	A. R. Batchelor, Olivia			131	224	297		727		363	1744		1744
Totals		319258	27228	29991	83676	17568	7131	7644	22534	22960	211526	74729	286255

Table J & K - MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Rev. Julius Holloway
Associational Missionary
Buies Creek, N. C.

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christain Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Angier	Mrs. Kemp H. Ashley, Box 76, Angier	1443	421	30	61	120	57	45	19	222	2418	41281
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington	5117	260	109	94	311	54	277	102	185	6509	18459
Baptist Chapel	Edgar Parson, Route 7, Sanford	50						50	50	35	185	1868
Baptist Grove	R. L. Holland, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs		60	119	144	241	40	330	110	15	1059	3786
Bethel	W. P. West, Route 1, Spring Lake			30		32		21	23	27	134	1547
Broadway	Leslie E. Pittman, Route 6, Sanford	229	10	9	20	160		152	50		630	5974
Buie's Creek	F. M. Caudell, Buie's Creek	2799	300	31	689	1240	362	341	172	556	6490	26127
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Hazel Matthews, Box 24, Kipling	2236	150	204	180	528	100	400	150		3949	12431
Coats	Mrs. W. Ray Highfill, Box 433, Coats	1528	250	51	99	1377	1100	380	66	65	4916	22038
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs			10				43	38		91	1596
Duncan	Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs		25			50		50			125	2772
Dunn: First	Mrs. Curtis Ennis, 611 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn	9570	960	467	550	2768	713	1817	271	511	17627	48631
N.Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Flonnie Pope Tew, Rt. 5, Dunn	107		10		11	2	15			145	814
Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn	42			10	15	12		10		89	2756
Erwin: East	Mrs. Charles High, 304 N. 9th St., Erwin		10	25	31	135	10	150	25	12	398	6048
First	E. F. Godwin, Box 427, Erwin	1800	300				250	473	442	379	3644	19848
South	Roger McLeod, Route 1, Erwin	72						7	2		81	3675
Eureka	Mrs. R. L. Anderson, Rt. 6, Box 338, Fayetteville	258		18	20	84				171	551	7952
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel	800	385	25	21	56	35	150	48		1520	9067
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Viola West, Route 1, Spring Lake								15		15	567
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington	188	71		71			50	15	12	407	22205
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron	4	120	35	10	19	5	22	9	7	232	4029
Holly Springs	J. L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway	634	100	112	95	192	47	246	117	115	1658	18761
Kennebec	Avery L. Moore, Rt. 1, Willow Springs	21	55	30	12	17			25	12	172	4915
Layton's Chapel	Mrs. J. E. Hayes, Jr., Rt. 1, Spring Lake	4						15	15	8	42	883
Lillington	Robert Coleman, 604 W. McNeill St., Lillington	4800	400	11	213	500				96	6020	26680
Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	6		28	6	13	12	31	35	17	148	1941
Neill's Creek	F. Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington	870	150	90	100	114	125	150	100	48	1747	11905
Oak Grove	Edward Gaskin, Route 1, Lillington	20	10	8	10	10					58	4167
Piney Grove	Henry Lawrence, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	100	200	38	49	83		47	25	65	607	7317
Pleasant Memory	Carl Cooke, Route 1, Coats		50		10	14		45	12	4	137	1357
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	55	10	31	16	27	33	57	41	39	309	3538
Swann's Station	E. C. Womack, Olivia	55	80	49	25	41	58	64	78	68	518	2265
Totals		32813	4377	1570	2536	8158	3015	5428	2065	2669	62632	305919

Twyford Printing Co., Dunn,N.C.

B
206.9756
M66lit

TND

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

RAWLS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1959

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1959

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Baptist Grove Baptist Church on October 25, 1960; and with the Holly Springs Baptist Church October 26, 1960. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by Rev. Jack Holt, the Rev. Thomas Meshoe, Alternate. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by Rev. Colon Jackson, the Rev. Gene Akins, Alternate.

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

RAWLS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1959

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1959

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Baptist Grove Baptist Church on October 25, 1960; and with the Holly Springs Baptist Church October 26, 1960. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by Rev. Jack Holt, the Rev. Thomas Meshoe, Alternate. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by Rev. Colon Jackson, the Rev. Gene Akins, Alternate.

CONTENTS

Page

Associational Directory 5

Committee Appointments 7, 8, 25, 30, 39

Constitution 11

Code Number for Training Awards 13

Historical Table 44-45

List of Messengers 9

Our Beloved Dead 42

Proceedings of the Eighty-second Session 14

Program of the Eighty-second Session 14

Statistical Tables 46-55

REPORTS:

- Associational Treasurer 19
- Budget Committee 39
- Executive Committee 17
- Resolutions Committee 39

DIRECTORY

I. General Officers

Moderator .....E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Vice-Moderator .....Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Clerk .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Treasurer .....W. A. Johnson, Lillington, N. C.
Chorister .....L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.
Pianist .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington, N. C.

II. Executive Committee

Moderator .....E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Vice-Moderator .....Walter Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Clerk .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Treasurer .....W. A. Johnson, Lillington, N. C.
Training Union Director .....L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Harnett St., Dunn, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent, C. M. Hicks, Box 13, Broadway, N. C.
Womans Missionary Union President ....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers
Brotherhood President .....Colon S. Jackson, Jr., 300 E. "D" St., Erwin, N. C.
Music Director—
Chairman of Evangelism—
Associational Missionary .....Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N. C.
Member at Large .....R. Lewis Beal, Angier, N. C.
Member at Large .....E. P. Russell, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N. C.
Member at Large—

III. Standing Committee

Presbytery and Pulpit:
E. P. Russell, Chairman .....110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N. C.
Jack A. Holt .....Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.
L. C. Pinnix .....Lillington, N. C.
Chairman Christian Literature—
Chairman Baptist Hospital .....A. W. Peede, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman World Missions .....Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Chairman Social Service and Civic Righteousness—
H. H. Hamilton, Lillington, N. C.
Chairman Christian Education ....L. H. Campbell, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chairman American Bible Society .....H. C. Upchurch, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.
Chairman Children's Homes .....Leonard Thomas, Erwin, N. C.
Chairman Homes of Aging .....R. V. McNeill, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.
Chairman Ministers Retirement .....Jack E. Casey, Chalybeate Springs, N. C.
Chairman Evangelism—
Chairman Memorials .....Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.

IV. W. M. U. Associational Officers

President .....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.
Vice-President .....Mrs. Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer .....Mrs. George Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director .....Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.
G. A. Director .....Mrs. Bruce Blackmon, Buies Creek, N. C.
Sunbeam Director .....Mrs. Frank Murry, Lillington, N. C.
Mission Study .....Mrs. Lewis Beal, Angier, N. C.
Stewardship .....Miss Lillian Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn, N. C.
Literature .....Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Coats, N. C.
Prayer .....Mrs. Alton Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.
Community Missions .....Miss Jane Williams, 302 W. Divine St. Dunn, N. C.
White Cross .....Mrs. A. L. Overby, Angier, N. C.
Margaret Fund .....Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.
Jubilee .....Mrs. R. A. Duncan, 701 S. King Ave., Dunn, N. C.

V. Brotherhood Associational Officers

President .....Colon S. Jackson Jr., 300 E. "D" St., Erwin, N. C.
Advisory Committee:
Jack Holt .....Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.
Jack Casey .....Chalybeate Springs, N. C.
Gene Akins .....Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.
Program Vice-President .....Berles Johnson, Lillington, N. C.
Promotion Vice-President ....James B. Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C.
Membership Vice-President .....J. E. Williams, Dunn, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer .....Wallis Patch, Erwin, N. C.
R. A. Leader .....R. Lewis Beal, Angier, N. C.
Associate R. A. Leader .....Lynwood Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.

VI. Training Union Associational Officers

Director .....L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Harnett St., Dunn, N. C.
Associate Director .....Benny Wood, Dunn, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer-Publicity ....Mrs. L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Harnett St., Dunn, N. C.
Pastor Advisor .....Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Adult Leader .....Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C.
Young People Leader ....Miss Carolyn Watkins, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C.
Intermediate Leader .....Gene Driver, W. Broad St., Dunn, N. C.
Junior Leader .....Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers, N. C.
Primary Leader .....Mr. and Mrs. Charles High, Erwin, N. C.
Beginner Leader .....Mr. and Mrs. Charles Turnage, Dunn, N. C.
Nursery Leader ....Mrs. K. M. Wood, 607 N. Orange Ave., Dunn, N. C.
Chorister .....Jeff Roberts, Dunn, First Baptist Church
Pianist—
Group Leader No. 1 .....Miss Lillian Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn, N. C.
Group Leader No. 2 .....Charles Taylor, Angier, N. C.
Group Leader No. 3 .....H. C. Upchurch, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.
Group Leader No. 4 .....George Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C.
Group Leader No. 5 .....Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.
Group Leader No. 6 .....Harold Picket, Coats, N. C.

VII. Sunday School Associational Officers

Superintendent .....C. M. Hicks, Box 13, Broadway, N. C.
Associate Superintendent ....Joseph D. Creech, 409 N. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, N. C.
Enlargement and Evangelism—
Training .....J. A. Senter, Lillington, N. C.
Vacation Bible School .....Jack Holt, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.
Secretary .....Mrs. C. M. Hicks, Box 13, Broadway, N. C.
Extension .....Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buies Creek, N. C.
Adult .....Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Young People .....Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington, N. C.
Intermediate .....Felix Hockaday, Broadway, N. C.
Junior .....Mrs. Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, N. C.
Primary—
Beginner .....Miss Ruby Williams, Buies Creek, N. C.
Nursery—
Cradle Roll .....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N. C.
Group Leader No. 1 .....Miss Carolyn Watkins, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C.
Group Leader No. 2 .....W. C. McLean, Rt. 1, Varina, N. C.
Group Leader No. 3—
Group Leader No. 4 .....John H. Morgan, Lillington, N. C.
Group Leader No. 5 .....Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.
Group Leader No. 6—

VIII. Music Associational Officers

IX. Trustees

H. Paul Strickland .....Dunn, N. C.
Robert Morgan .....Lillington, N. C.
W. A. Johnson .....Lillington, N. C.
E. Weldon Johnson .....Buies Creek, N. C.

X. Nominating Committee

Julius Holloway, Chairman .....Buies Creek, N. C.
Lewis Beal .....Angier, N. C.
Jack Holt .....Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.

XI. Program Committee

Julius Holloway .....Buies Creek, N. C.
L. C. Pinnix .....Lillington, N. C.
Mrs. Preston Butts .....Buies Creek, N. C.

XII. Admission of New Churches

E. Weldon Johnson .....Buies Creek, N. C.
Walter F. Gentry .....Mamers, N. C.
Ernest P. Russell .....Dunn, N. C.
Julius Holloway .....Buies Creek, N. C.

XIII. Home Building Committee

Ernest P. Russell, Chairman ..... Dunn, N. C.
Jack Holt ..... Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.
Irvin Stephens ..... Lillington, N. C.
Colon Jackson ..... Erwin, N. C.
L. L. Coats ..... Dunn, N. C.
C. M. Hicks ..... Broadway, N. C.
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn ..... Mamers, N. C.

XIV. Finance Committee

Ernest P. Russell, Chairman ..... Dunn, N. C.
E. W. Smith ..... Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs, N. C.
H. Paul Strickland ..... Dunn, N. C.

GROUPS OF CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION

With Leaders for Sunday School and Training Union

GROUP NO. I

Training Union Leader .....Miss Lillian Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn, N. C.
Sunday School Leader ....Miss Carolyn Watkins, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C.

CHURCHES

Dunn: First; N. Clinton Ave.; Second; Erwin: East; First; South

GROUP NO. II

Training Union Leader ..... Charles Taylor, Angier, N. C.
Sunday School Leader ..... W. C. McLean, Rt. 1, Varina

CHURCHES

Angier; Neill's Creek; Chalybeate Springs; Rawls; Kennebec

GROUP NO. III

Training Union Leader ....H. C. Upchurch, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.
Sunday School Leader—

CHURCHES

Piney Grove; Baptist Grove; Duncan; Macedonia; Cumberland Union

GROUP NO. IV

Training Union Leader ..... George Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C.
Sunday School Leader ..... John H. Morgan, Lillington, N. C.

CHURCHES

Friendship; Bethel; Layton's Chapel; Harmony; Gourd Springs; Lillington

GROUP NO. V

Training Union Leader ....Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.
Sunday School Leader ..... Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.

CHURCHES

Antioch; Holly Springs; Broadway; Baptist Chapel; Swann's Station; Hillmon Grove

GROUP NO. VI

Training Union Leader ..... Harold Pickett, Coats, N. C.
Sunday School Leader—

CHURCHES

Coats; Pleasant Memory; Oak Grove; Buies Creek

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANGIER—Ernest Lipscomb, Mrs. Roy Williams, Sr., A. C. Barefoot, Miss Ada Overby, Gerald Pate; Alternates: D. W. Denning, Jr., Mrs. D. W. Denning, Jr., Wayne Coats, Mrs. Ada Wimberly, Mrs. A. C. Barefoot.

ANTIOCH—E. B. O'Quinn, Mrs. Aaron Rogers, Mrs. Neil Thomas, Mrs. James Brown, Mrs. Flossie Brown; Alternates: Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—A. L. Smith, Henry Stewart, Franklin Womack, Roland Howard; Alternates: Helen Holt, Elmore Howard.

BAPTIST GROVE—H. M. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hardee; Alternates: Mrs. Eunice Hamilton, Mrs. Phelma Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Cliff Broadwell.

BETHEL—Mrs. Beulah Matthews, Mrs. Melvin Matthews, Leland Matthews, Eugene West.

BROADWAY—Owen Taylor, Ralph Sykes, Tom McDonald, James Pittman, Joe Berry; Alternates: Mrs. Elmer Hunter, Mrs. Floyd Thomas, Mrs. Clara Berry, Mrs. Ralph Sykes, Miss Laura Rosser.

BUIES CREEK—W. F. Lanier, Hewitt Brown, Mrs. Wade Stewart, T. T. Lanier; Alternates: Mrs. Charles Howard, Mrs. Bruce Blackmon, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Mrs. Preston Butts.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—G. R. Wells, E. W. Smith, Paul Bradley, G. R. Smith; Alternates: Mrs. G. R. Smith, Rev. Jack Casey.

COATS—Marvin Johnson, Mrs. J. Ben Eller, S. R. Moore, Mrs. S. R. Moore, Miss Mattie Bain; Alternates: Mrs. T. O. Beasley, Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Jessie Ray Mann, M. O. Phillips.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mrs. Thomas Sears, Mrs. Ralph Clerk, Mrs. C. E. Abernathy, Lewis Weathers.

DUNCAN—Mrs. Alta Tutor, Mrs. Rozelle Stephenson, Mrs. Homie O'Connell, Mrs. Terry Tutor; Alternates: T. T. Jefferies, Terry Tutor, Mrs. Dorothy Godwin, E. T. Tutor.

DUNN—FIRST—Mrs. J. S. Farthing, Sr., Miss Lillian Draughon, Miss Carolyn Watkins, Rev. Sam Hudson, L. L. Coats, Sr., W. Earl Jones, Jack Hayes, Mrs. H. A. Westbrook, M. M. Jernigan, H. Paul Strickland; Alternates: Mrs. R. A. Duncan, Sr., J. S. Farthing, Sr., Mrs. C. L. Guy, Sr., Eugene S. Driver, W. P. Elmore.

N. CLINTON AVE.—Mrs. Irene Godwin, Mrs. Flonnie Tew, Mrs. K. M. Wood, Mrs. C. W. Baker, M. F. Hodges; Alternates: Mrs. M. F. Hodges, Mrs. Joe Norris, Mrs. V. L. Stephens.

DUNN, SECOND—Mrs. J. C. Jones, Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Mrs. Margaret Register, Mrs. Ernie Jackson; Alternates: Wallace Autry, Mrs. Wallace Autry.

EAST ERWIN—C. M. Baker, Mrs. W. J. Davis, Mrs. C. M. Baker, W. C. Stone, W. S. Stewart; Alternates: Miss Viola Davis, Mrs. Clyde Lambert.

ERWIN FIRST—Rev. Colon S. Jackson, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Keller, F. O. Glover, Gilbert Woodworth, Jr.; Alternates: Mrs. R. G. Cameron, Mrs. L. Jackson.

ERWIN SOUTH—John Sharpe, Warren May.

EUREKA—Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Mrs. G. Milton Bettini, Eugene Rogers; Alternates: Mrs. N. L. Harie, Mrs. W. L. Bordeaux, Mrs. Sam Carver.

FRIENDSHIP—Rev. Charles Stafford, Mrs. Roy Jones, Mrs. Archiebald Byrd, Mrs. Rohroa McN. Byrd, F. M. Allen; Alternates: Mrs. F. M. Allen, Mrs. Daniel F. Bethune, Rohroa McN. Byrd, Mrs. M. D. Strickland, J. C. Hobbs.

GOURD SPRINGS—Lewis West, Mrs. Lewis West, B. E. Lucas, Mrs. B.E . Lucas, Rev. George McKeithen.

HARMONY—A. M. Thomas, A. P. Hall, John H. Morgan, George R. Souders.

HILLMON GROVE—Mrs. Irvin Stephens, Mrs. M. S. Huggins, H. L. West, Clayton Taylor; Alternates: Mrs. Eleanor Owen, M. S. Huggins, Nellie West, Mrs. C. T. Jackson.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Miss Myrtle Thomas, Miss Erma Knight, Ottis Patterson, R. V. McNeill, Mrs. Blanche Patterson.

KENNEBEC—R. M. Smith, W. F. Howard, W. R. Upchurch, Mrs. W. R. Upchurch, Mrs. W. F. Howard.

LAYTON'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Helen Gilbert, Mrs. Marvin West, Hartwell Butts, Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Ashley, Mrs. J. E. Hayes.

LILLINGTON—J. A. Senter, L. C. Pinnix, Mrs. J. E. Womble; Alternates: Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Mrs. A. G. Rickman.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Edna Denton, Roy Weathers, Mrs. Forest Burns, Mrs. Sadie Tutor, Miss Gertrude Smith.

NEILL'S CREEK—Berles Johnson, Mrs. Berles Johnson, Mrs. N. A. Matthews, Robert Morgan, Mrs. Myrtice Gilbert; Alternates: Mrs. Frank Sartin, Frank Sartin.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Layton Butts, Mrs. G. C. Denton, Mrs. Kyle Dew, Mrs. Reba Gaskin, Mrs. Gladys Mabery.

PINEY GROVE—Lyn Powell, John Douglas, Baxter McIver, G. L. McIver; Alternates: H. O. Austin, W. M. McLaurin, Eldridge McLaurin.

PLEASANT MEMORY—Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Franklin, Mrs. Herbert Cutts, Haywood Penny, Thomas Stancil, Carl Cooke; Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Holmes.

RAWLS—Mrs. Rex Bradley, Mrs. C. H. Joiner, Miss Beatrice Rawls, Henry Rawls, Mrs. Jim Weathers; Alternates: Mrs. C. E. Knott, Mrs. T. H. Gardner, Mrs. J. E. Mangum, Mrs. R. W. Moore, Chester Snipes.

SWANN'S STATION—Robert Godfrey, O. R. Linfl, Lexie Rosser; Alternates: James L. Clark, Mrs. James L. Clark, Mrs. Lexie Rosser.

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

8. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve the decorum, appoint a Nominating Committee, appoint committees except when other provisions are made for their appointment, decide all questions of order, giving his opinion or any question under discussion, and cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

9. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting of the association, superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches.

10. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the sessions of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds administered by him at each annual meeting.

11. The association shall appoint annually an Executive Promotion Committee of 14 members, among whom by virtue of their office are to be the Moderator, vice-moderator as chairman, clerk, treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Superintendent of Evangelism, Brotherhood President, Associational Missionary, Director of Department of Church Music. This committee shall have general supervision of the affairs of the association dur-

ing the interval between the meetings of the body; shall seek to promote the welfare of the churches, and their active participation in the causes fostered by the denomination, but shall be answerable to the association for its acts, and make an annual report to the association of its work. The executive committee shall meet once each quarter and upon other occasions on the call of the moderator.

12. The association in annual meeting shall appoint a presbytery of four members to sit with the pastor of any persons whose ordination is sought, and the moderator of the association, to examine the qualifications and opportunities for work of the candidate.

13. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament Principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may present a petition at the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for this purpose. Prior to the annual meeting the petition is to be studied by a standing committee of four members on Admission of New Churches. The Committee is to be elected by the association and the moderator is to be chairman. If the association shall consent to receive such church the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

17. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon, and a sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

LIST OF CODE NUMBERS

Below is a list of code numbers. These numbers must be used in making requests for awards under the NEW CHURCH STUDY COURSE FOR TEACHING AND TRAINING which went into effect on October 1, 1959. Please use the new blanks for requesting all awards.

Any questions or doubts, contact your Missionary.

The first number is for North Carolina, the second number is for Little River Association, and the third number is for the church.

Angier	36	465	029
Antioch	36	465	058
Baptist Chapel	36	465	116
Baptist Grove	36	465	087
Bethel	36	465	145
Broadway	36	465	174
Buies Creek	36	465	203
Chalybeate Springs	36	465	232
Coats	36	465	261
Cumberland Union	36	465	290
Duncan	36	465	319
Dunn: First	36	465	406
N. Clinton Ave.	36	465	725
Second	36	465	899
Erwin: East	36	465	348
First	36	465	435
South	36	465	928
Eureka	36	465	377
Friendship	36	465	464
Gourd Springs	36	465	493
Harmony	36	465	522
Hillmon Grove	36	465	551
Holly Springs	36	465	580
Kennebec	36	465	609
Layton's Chapel	36	465	638
Lillington	36	465	667
Macedonia	36	465	696
Neill's Creek	36	465	754
Oak Grove	36	465	783
Piney Grove	36	465	812
Rawls	36	465	870
Swann's Station	36	465	957
Pleasant Memory	36	465	841

PLEASE NOTE—Mail your request for awards to:

Church Study Course Awards Office
127 Ninth Avenue North
Nashville 3, Tennessee

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

MORNING SESSION

October 27, 1959

1. Following the musical prelude by Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, Moderator, called the Eighty-fourth Session of the Little River Baptist Association to order at the Rawls Baptist Church at 9:30 A. M. on Tuesday, October 27, 1959.

2. Rev. L. C. Pinnix, with Mrs. Pinnix as pianist, led the assembled messengers in the singing of a hymn followed by a devotional led by Gene Akins, pastor of the Harmony Baptist Church.

3. At the roll call of the churches it was noted that all the member churches were represented except Eureka. Thereupon motion duly made and seconded that the registered Messengers and officers present constitute the Eighty-fourth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association.

4. Rev. Walter F. Gentry, Chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized and presented the proposed program which was adopted as follows:

OCTOBER 27 AND 28, 1959

E. Weldon Johnson ..... Moderator
W. A. Johnson ..... Treasurer
Julius Holloway ..... Clerk

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY

October 27, 1959

Rawls Baptist Church, Highway 401

Morning Session

9:20 Musical Prelude .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
9:30 Hymn .....L. C. Pinnix, Director
9:30 Devotional ..... Gene Akins
9:45 Organization and Miscellaneous Business:
1. Roll Call and Organization
2. Adoption of Order of Business

3. Announcement of Committees
4. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors

10:00 Report of Executive Committee ..... Walter F. Gentry
10:10 Report of Associational Missionary ..... Julius Holloway
10:20 Report of Associational Treasurer ..... W. A. Johnson
10:30 Hymn
10:35 Report on Christian Education ..... L. H. Campbell
Claude Gaddy
11:00 P. O. A. U. ..... Ernest P. Russell
11:35 Doctrinal Sermon ..... E. Weldon Johnson
12:15 Adjournment for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:25 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
1:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
1:35 Devotional ..... Colon Jackson
1:45 Report on Baptist Hospital ..... A. W. Peede
W. K. McGee
2:15 Report on Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George Souders
W. R. Wagoner
2:45 Special Music
2:50 Report on Baptist Homes for Aging ..... Warren May
James Hayes
3:10 Report on Ministers' Retirement ..... C. M. Hicks
3:25 Report on Christian Literature ..... R. H. Sorenson
C. W. Bazemore
3:40 Report on Evangelism ..... G. Scott Turner
Julian Hopkins
3:55 Miscellaneous Business
4:15 Adjournment

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY

October 28, 1959

Harmony Baptist Church, Highway 210

Morning Session

9:20 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
9:30 Hymn ..... L. C. Pinnix, Director
9:35 Devotional ..... Leonard Thomas
9:45 Miscellaneous Business
9:55 Report on American Bible Society ..... Sam F. Hudson
10:10 Report on Missions:
"Start to Finish" .... Mrs. D. B. Andrews
Foreign ..... Robert Lindsey
Home ..... Louis Gaines
State ..... Clyde Davis
Associational Missions ..... Paul Nix
11:30 Special Music ..... Trio: Lillington Baptist Church
11:35 Missionary Sermon ..... Walter F. Gentry
12:15 Adjournment for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:25 Musical Prelude .....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Pianist
1:30 Hymn .....L. C. Pinnix, Director
1:35 Devotional ..... Thomas Meshoe
1:50 Report on Brotherhood .....Clyde Davis
2:05 Report on Woman's Missionary Union ....Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
Mrs. W. K. McGee
2:30 Report on Training Union .....L. L. Coats
2:45 Report on Sunday School .....Carolyn Watkins
3:00 Report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness—
E. C. Keller
3:15 Report of Committees:
1. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher
2. Committee on Nominations
3. Committee on Finance
4. Committee on Resolutions
3:30 Memorials .....Mrs. Walter F. Gentry
3:40 Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE,

Walter F. Gentry, Chairman
Jack Casey
Julius Holloway
E. Weldon Johnson

5. The Moderator announced the absence of the clerk, Rev. Julius Holloway, due to a death in his family and appointed Mrs. Preston Butts and Rev. G. Scott Turner to keep the records of the day.

6. G. Scott Turner was recognized and presented the following new pastors of the Assocation:

Rev. Joseph F. Bennett—Baptist Chapel, Broadway, and Swanns Station.
Rev. Colon S. Jackson, Jr.—Erwin, First.
Rev. G. Milton Bettini—Eureka.
Rev. George D. McKeithen—Laytons Chapel and Gourd Springs.
Rev. R. Gene Akins—Harmony.
Rev. Julian Motley—Rawls.
The followng ministers, not pastors now, are members of our churches: Lester Mann, Durham; Charlie Baker, Holly Springs; W. T. Campbell, Angier; E. C. Keller, Dunn; Sam F. Hudson, Dunn; Harold Pickett, Coats; Julius Holloway, Buies Creek; E. M. Walker, Buies Creek; I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek; and Bobby Pendergraph, Apex.

7. Walter F. Gentry, chairman of the Executive Committee, was recognized and the report of the committee, which report was adopted as follows:

Report of Executive Committee

I. Resume of Activities:

Your Executive Committee has held three meetings during the year. The Executive Committee was divided into three subcommittees, namely: Missions, Finance and Education, for the purpose of promoting the work.

1. Your committee authorized the treasurer of our Association to pay the Missionary $75.00 for expense to the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. Your committee approved application to the Baptist State Convention for $1,140.00 to assist our Association Missions program.

3. Under the guidance of your Executive Committee the work of the Association was promoted by your Missionary.

II. Recommendations:

1. That we commend the fine work done by the Associational Officers in Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood and Music Ministry.

2. That we urge all churches to cooperate fully with the activities of our Associational Officers.

3. That special prayer for our Associational Work be had in every church during the week recommended by our State Convention.

4. That each church adopt a sound financial plan, budget and enlistment, and that the membership be kept informed by regular reports.

5. That we commend our Missionary for the fine work and pledge him our support.

6. That the churches continue to support our Associational Missions Program with an amount equal to 3% of their budget exclusive of their building program, and that our treasurer be authorized to send quarterly a financial statement to each church treasurer and pastor.

7. That our churches support the Cooperative Program as the first way of giving since it is the channel through which our churches may support all of our Mission efforts and agencies.

8. That in view of the fact that the ratio of baptism to church membership in North Carolina is one to twenty-five and whereas the ratio in the Southern Baptist Convention is one to twenty-two we recommend that our churches increase the fires of evangelism and join wholeheartedly in the efforts to reach the approved baptism goals for our state of 47,762 in 1960, 50,322 in 1961, 58,262 in 1962, 66,109 in 1963, and 82,081 in 1964.

9. That we increase our Associational budget as follows: Associational Officers expense $200.00, Convention expense $100.00, office expense $50.00.

10. That we heartily commend the people of the Lillington and Antioch Churches for their work in organizing new missions. The

Lillington Mission was organized in April, 1957. The Antioch Mission was organized in December, 1958.

11. That the Committee on a House for the Missionary publicize plans for such at the earliest possible date and urge our churches to send in contributions for the project on the basis of $1.00 per member as approved by our Association previously.

Respectfully submitted,
W. F. Gentry

8. The Moderator recognized Brother Scott Turner who read the report of the Associational Missionary and made the following motion: "That the report of the Associational Missionary be adopted and that we hereby express our deep appreciation to the missionary for the excellent work which he has done, which motion was adopted, the report is as follows:

Report of Associational Missionary

I would like to express my appreciation to everyone who has served in our Association this year and helped me do the things I have done. These are some of the things you have helped me do:

1. Served in five clinics for church and associational officers.

2. Spoke in five services to ordain deacons.

3. Attended twelve associational meetings.

4. Attended eleven regional and state meetings outside the Association.

5. Visited various churches not for special service 57 times to encourage the work.

6. Attended 25 services in the two missions to help with the work.

7. Attended three Executive Committee meetings, twelve WMU meetings, five R. A. meetings, six Brotherhood meetings.

8. Showed 38 films and filmstrips, taught 10 study courses, helped dedicate two pastor homes, helped conduct four funerals, spoke in five prayer meetings, helped Antioch church make a survey and organize a mission Sunday school.

9. Spoke to the Pastors Conference in Johnston Association on Associational Missions.

10. Preached in one revival in the Chowan Association.

11. Helped in eight Associational rallys, one sunrise service, four youth services, worked in six Vacation Bible Schools, served as Associational Clerk, held 2,500 individual conferences, 75 group and committee conferences.

12. Heard 25 professions of faith, devotions one week on WCKD, Dunn.

13. Spoke 25 times on State missions, Cooperative Program, Stewardship and Associational Missions. Met with other missionaries for one week at Caswell.

14. I have worked some on the mission building and also preached one Sunday a month at the Lillington Mission.Traveled 23,859 miles in above work.

Thank you for letting me serve in the above ways here in Little River this year. Please use me wherever I can help. I need your prayers, understanding and support. We need a secretary, office, and a Missionary Home for our Association. Let us go to work toward these.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

9. Brother W. A. Johnson, Associational Treasurer, was recognized and informed those present of the embarrassment of the Treasurer when funds were too low to meet obligations and urged the churches to give liberally and regularly to the support of the Associational work. Remarks were also made by Ernest Russell and Leonard Thomas. After the remarks, Mr. Johnson gave the report, which was adopted as follows:

THE REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

The undersigned W. A. Johnson, Treasurer of the Little River Baptist Association, herewith makes to the Association his report covering all receipts and disbursements by him had and made during the period beginning October 1, 1958, and ending September 30, 1959, as follows:

Received From Churches

Church	Assoc. Missions	Assoc. Minutes	Total
Angier	$ 524.65	$ 15.00	$ 539.65
Antioch	260.00	20.00	280.00
Baptist Grove	52.50	15.00	67.50
Baptist Chapel	30.00	5.00	35.00
Bethel	12.24	5.00	17.24
Broadway	25.00	5.00	30.00
Buies Creek	275.00	20.00	295.00
Chalybeate Springs	175.00	.00	175.00
Coats	259.96	20.00	279.96
Cumberland Union	15.00	15.00	30.00
Duncan	25.00	.00	25.00
Dunn, First	960.00	25.00	985.00
Dunn, North Clinton Avenue	.00	.00	.00
Dunn, Second	.00	.00	.00
Erwin, First	200.00	.00	200.00
Erwin, East	.00	10.00	10.00
Erwin, South	5.00	.00	5.00
Eureka	17.00	.00	17.00
Friendship	200.00	20.00	220.00
Gourd Springs	.00	5.00	5.00
Harmony	39.52	15.00	54.52
Hillmon Grove	110.00	5.00	115.00

Holly Springs	100.00	5.00	105.00
Kennebec	80.00	20.00	100.00
Layton's Chapel	10.00	10.00	20.00
Lillington	400.00	15.00	415.00
Macedonia	.00	7.00	7.00
Neill's Creek	150.00	31.75	181.75
Oak Grove	24.16	10.00	34.16
Piney Grove	100.00	12.00	112.00
Pleasant Memory	20.00	5.32	25.32
Rawls	10.00	10.00	20.00
Swann's Station	30.00	10.00	40.00
	$4,110.03	$ 336.07	$4,446.10

Other Receipts and Summary of Total Receipts

Rev. Julius Holloway, R. A. Registration	$ 11.25
Erwin Presbyterian Church, Luther film	10.00
Rev. R. Lewis Beal, Simultaneous Crusade	313.02
Edgemont Baptist Church, Luther film	12.00
Baptist State Convention	1,140.00
From Churches, Associational Missions	4,110.03
From Churches, Associational Minutes	336.07
	$5,932.37
Balance on Hand, October 1, 1958	424.67
Total to be accounted for	$6,357.04

Disbursements

Rev. Julius Holloway, balance of 1957-58 salary, less $8.00 retirement	$ 192.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, services as clerk	50.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, salary, 11 months at $266.66, less $10.67 retirement each month	2,815.89
Rev. Julius Holloway, expenses, 11 months at $166.67	1,833.37
Relief and Annuity Board, balance 1957-58 retirement	16.00
Relief and Annuity Board, retirement, 11 months at $21.32	234.55
Gray & Creech, 10-3-58, supplies	14.65
Rev. Lewis Beal, 10-24-58, R. A.'s	5.00
Wendell G. Davis, 10-28-58, travel expenses	20.00
Religious film and recording, 11-10-58, film	7.22
Rev. Douglas Aldrich, 11-29-58, travel, "M" night	10.00
Baptist Book Store, 12-4-58, supplies for T. U.	8.11
Rev. Julius Holloway, 1-20-59, postage	25.00
Baptist Book Store, 2-3-59, census cards	38.70
Gray & Creech, Inc., 2-5-59, supplies	21.20
Rev. Julius Holloway, 4-1-59, postage	20.00
Campbell College, 4-16-59, supplies	6.60
Twyford Printing Company, 4-30-59, printing minutes	452.50
Tom Collins, 5-8-59, for T. U.	13.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, 5-8-59, expenses to Southern Baptist Convention	75.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, 5-27-59, reimbursement of salary paid missionary	20.00
	$5,878.79

Summary

Total to be accounted for	$6,357.04
Total Disbursements	5,878.79
Balance on Hand September 30, 1959	$ 478.25 *

*—The checks for retirement ($21.32), salary of Missionary ($255.59) and expenses of Missionary ($166.67) for September, 1959, had not been presented for payment as of September 1, 1959. These checks amount to $443.98. Therefore, our true balance as of September 30, 1959, was $478.25 less $443.98, or $34.27.

Comment

If our Associational Missionary Program is to move forward the churches of the Association **MUST** increase their support of this important phase of our work.

Respectfully submitted, this October 1, 1959.

W. A. Johnson, Treasurer
Lillington River Baptist Association

10. Rev. L. C. Pinnix led the Messengers in singing of a hymn.

11. L. H. Campbell was recognized for the report on Christian Education, who gave the report and in speaking to it laid on the hearts of the Messengers the matter of making Campbell College a four-year college. The report adopted as follows:

Report on Christian Education

Mirrors are universally regarded as indispensable in any modern home, because under proper conditions they help us see ourselves as we really are. But who of us has not at one time or another had the amusing experience of standing before a series of highly convexed and concaved mirrors and of seeing our physical proportions so distorted as to constitute a gross misrepresentation of our real likeness?

Likewise, society has established throughout the land schools and colleges to enable each rising generation to behold as in a mirror the truth as to the nature of its world, as to the origin and destiny of human life, and as to those well established principles essential to achieving the good life. As architects of tomorrow's world and as parents responsible for molding the character of our own children, we shall be most foolish not to realize that schools and colleges based upon a false philosophy of life may deceive and mislead our youth rather than guide them into the ways of peace and happiness. If our great mass of knowledge, accumulated through the ages, is presented in the wrong perspective by misguided teachers with false notions about what the true meaning of life is, edu-

cation can largely undo all those precepts and practices that Christian homes and Christian churches have sought to establish in our children.

To be more specific the basic facts of arithmetic, georgraphy, history and the sciences are essentially the same whether taught in Russia or in America, in schools dominated by selfish materialistic philosophies or by Christian motivation. The thing of supreme importance to us is what conclusions are reached and what interpretations are placed upon the facts at hand.

When properly understood, there can be no conflict between truth discovered in the laboratory and truth that comes to us through divine revelation. Expressed in another way, all the facts about life, wherever discovered, are good in promoting peace, brotherhood, happiness and righteousness, if properly interpreted and put to use. If improperly interpreted and used, these same facts can destroy the human race that discovered them.

If we professing Christians pursue to its ultimate conclusion the biblical statement that Jesus is "the way, the truth, and the life," then all other ways of life, all alien conceptions of truth, and all rival motives for human endeavor, which might be variously described as materialistic, selfish, or paganistic, are utterly false. Moreover, they are antagonistic to the teachings of the Bible which is the Christian's book of authority.

One final conclusion seems inevitable. Christian education is an indispensable weapon of the Church in its defense against the materialism and paganism of our modern civilization. The citadel of our total Christian education program is the Christian college. Here we have preserved our most comprehensive collection of religious truth tested and proved through the ages. Here our foremost Christian scholars are engaged in projecting the application of Christian truth in the solution of increasingly complex problems of our modern world. To the Christian college we must look for an ever-increasing supply of spiritually-trained leadership for our expanding denominational program.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. Campbell

12. A greeting from Mars Hill College was noted.

13. The Moderator called on the Vice-Moderator, Walter F. Gentry, to assume the chair at this time.

14. A report on P. O. A. U. was presented and spoken to by E. P. Russell.

15. The pastor of Rawls Church was called upon for announcements for the noon meal.

16. Brother L. C. Pinnix was called upon to introduce the Campbell College Choir, directed by Charles Horton. They gave a splendid program of inspiring music.

17. Brothers E. Weldon Johnson and Jack Casey were recognized. Brother Casey read the Scripture lesson, Matthew 17: 1-23. Brother E. Weldon Johnson preached the Doctrinal Sermon on the subject: "The Doctrine of the All Sufficiency of Christ."

18. At the conclusion of the sermon, Brother Johnson led in prayer and the meeting adjourned for lunch served by the Rawls Church.

19. The session reconvened in the afternoon at 1:30. Following the singing of a hymn, Rev. Colon Jackson, Jr., pastor of Erwin First Church, led the devotion.

20. The Moderator recognized A. W. Peede for the report on the Baptist Hospital. J. Roy Clifford, a trustee of the hospital, spoke on the report. The report was adopted as follows:

Report of Baptist Hospital Representative

We take great pride in the general program of our Baptist Hospital and especially in the fact that we have a personal part. I would remind you that this program is unique in many ways.

(1) First is the program for healing of the sick and injured. While we do not claim this to be different from any good hospital, we do say that our personnel and equipment is second to none.

(2) Second, our connection with Bowman Grey Medical School gives our hospital an advantage in teaching and training of young men and women in the field of Medical Science and Research.

(3) Third, our hospital seeks to emphasize the help and comfort of its patients with aid and advise about spiritual problems. In many cases the chaplain is as necessary to the complete recovery of the patient as is the physician.

(4) Fourth, our hospital has received this year a great amount of publicity and acclaim for its School of Pastoral Care where ministers are trained to work more effectively with the sick.

(5) Fifth, our record is still intact that no sick person has ever been turned away because of lack of means to pay for services.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. Peede

Mother's Day Offerings

*—Indicates church gives monthly or more than once a year.

	1958	1959
Angier	$ 19.09	$ 55.48
Antioch	101.50	123.05
Baptist Chapel	.50	

*Baptist Grove	110.35	31.25
Bethel	23.92	22.33
Broadway	50.00	56.00
Buies Creek	172.84	185.15
*Chalybeate Springs	150.00	76.70
Coats	66.15	88.15
Cumberland Union	37.50	37.50
Duncan	00.00	25.00
DUNN:		
*North	276.30	218.60
North Clinton Avenue	00.00	25.00
Second	10.00	15.00
ERWIN:		
East	25.00	
*First	382.00	172.26
South	16.92	
*Eureka	30.00	10.00
Friendship	48.43	25.00
Gourd Springs	15.00	
Harmony	15.65	37.00
Hilman Grove	9.00	15.10
Holly Springs	117.02	91.30
Kennebec	25.00	
Layton's Chapel	15.20	6.31
*Lillington	139.10	194.65
Macedonia	35.55	
Neill's Creek	100.00	150.00
Oak Grove	17.23	
Piney Grove	25.60	100.00
Pleasant Memory	12.00	7.29
Rawls	41.16	44.06
Swann's Station	78.63	58.68
Little River W. M. U.	134.40	
TOTALS	$2,350.54	$1,870.86

21. In the absence of Brother Warren May, the report on the Homes for the Aging, as printed in the advance reports, was spoken to by Charles Burchette and adopted as follows:

Report on North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40.)

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years old, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilsons Mills, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been ONE HUNDRED

YEARS of age. He was a resident of the Homes nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Headquarters Building. He was, indeed, a great soul, and all connected with the Homes keenly miss him.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000.00 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000.00 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin by September or October.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about $75,000.00 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000.00 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in helping to make these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you at once. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you are able to give to N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, N. C., and your gift will be used as you may instruct.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations, for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren H. May

22. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees:

(1) Time, Place, Preacher—Sam F. Hudson, Chairman; G. R. Wells and W. C. Stone.
(2) Resolutions—Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Chairman; Irvin Stephens and Miss Ada Overby.
(3) Finance—E. P. Russell, Chairman; Early Smith, H. Paul Strickland.
(4) Nominations—Julius Holloway, Chairman; R. Lewis Beal, Jack A. Holt.
(5) Program—Julius Holloway, Chairman; Mrs. Preston Butts.

23. Mrs. G. R. Souders was recognized for the report on Baptist Children's Homes. W. R. Wagonner spoke to the report which was adopted as follows:

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care Program has been evidenced in many respects.

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in foster homes. Through financial assistance of the Mother's Aid Program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Three cottages are under construction—one at each of the three homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys' cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as associate pastor and minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir. The Baptist State Convention has voted to bring the Children's Home into the Co-operative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from the churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000.00 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000.00. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000.00 deficit is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George Souders

24. Brother C. M. Hicks was recognized for the report on Ministers' Retirement. Which was spoken to by G. Scott Turner and adopted as follows:

Relief and Annuity Report

There are more than 5,300 retired, or disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows receiving benefits from the Annuity Board. The total benefits paid out in 1958 were $2,414,-767.90. Income from investments in 1958 totaled $2,424,377.92. Last year 98.25% of the Board's assets were invested in income producing investments.

North Carolina has 1,111 pastors and denominational workers enrolled in the Retirement and Protection Plan. We have a total of 334 aged ministers or their widows and retired workers receiving benefits amounting to $17,932.00 annually.

Even with the increase in new members, there are still more than 60% of our Southern Baptist pastors not covered by the Annuity Board's protection program. Until this figure is reduced or eliminated completely, the Board is not fulfilling its purpose of providing security and protection for every pastor and church.

Last year the Annuity Board members met with leaders of every state in the convention seeking a solution to this problem. As a result of these meetings, the Annuity Board is asking the local church's help in seeing that every pastor and church has this protection. Each church is being asked to enroll its pastor in the protection plan, paying two-thirds of the cost of the plan. The State Convention has already agreed to pay the other one-third for every pastor in its state. This protection plan is for the entire Southern Baptist ministry and not for just a small percentage of pastors.

It is easy to see why, with small salaries, the financial demands of the ministry, and the moral impossibility of supplementing that salary from outside sources, the pastor could not save enough money to provide for his old age, or for financial help for his family in case of his unexpected disability or death. This is where the Southern Baptist Protection Program comes in. It offers an annuity to be built up for the pastor, at a monthly cost shared by the church and the State Convention.

Practically all other major evangelical denominations which have been successful in enlisting the greater percent of their preachers in their protective program have used the method of asking the churches to pay the preacher's part as well as their own.

American Baptist	87%	Protestant Episcopal	100%
Lutheran	89%	Presbyterian USA	74%
Methodist	78%	Southern Baptist	35%

There are some thoughts that we need to give serious consideration:

1. That God's men are not to be objects of charity, rather "they that preach the gospel shall live of the gospel." They are opportunities for God's people to demonstrate their love and devotion for them and their work.

2. That any time a faithful preacher of the gospel is an object of poverty, it is a disgrace to the churches he has pastored and to the denomination that he has served. It is tragic indeed.

3. That preachers have made the greatest contribution to the welfare of mankind, both for time and eternity.

4. That the preacher deserves support when he is no longer able to serve as well as while he serves.

A. Our government provides for soldiers during battle as well as after the battle (hospitals, pensions, etc.).

B. When the faithful that has plowed the fields is no longer able to work, he is not turned out to starve.

Why not urge your church to participate in this plan. It protects the church as well as the pastor. In the future, when the pastor must retire because of age or disability, the church feels morally obligated to give him financial help. This help can be provided for him while he is serving the church. The same is true if the pastor dies unexpectedly. The widow will receive financial help that was provided ahead of time. Thus the church will not have the burden of trying to support two families.

I Corinthians 9:14: "Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel."

I Timothy 5:8: "But if any provide not for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel."

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Hicks

25. Brother R. H. Sorenson was recognized for the report on Christian Literature, which report was adopted as follows:

Christian Literature Report

It was Mark Twain who said: "Them that don't read are no better than them that can't!"

The publishing industry is recognized as a primary source of information and entertainment for the peoples of every land. You may ask, "are people reading all of this printed material?" If you should doubt this phenomonon for one minute, glance about you as you ride a bus or train—as you wait in a doctor's office, barber shop, or hotel lobby.

People are reading—impressions are being formed, and messages are being communicated, ten of thousands of them every hour of every day. To the student population in 106,000 schools in the U. S. below college and in 2,011 institutions of higher education, reading spearheads the advance of knowledge.

Paul said to Timothy, "give attention to reading."—We accept the fact that people are reading, but **what** are they reading? In the Estes Kefaufer study on obscene literature the record reveals that the large majority of our high school boys and girls see nothing amiss in whetting their appetites on the vulgar portroyals of vice

and crime appearing on their hometown newsstands. Readers are spending a wholloping $350,000,000.00 annually for these paperback teenage teasers.

Southern Baptists have taken a firm stand against this loose, printed chicanery for decades now past. A vital part of our evangelistic and educational ministry pivots on the contents of our publications. Last year on the South-die level Broadman Press published 76 new titles in 4,263,910 volumes and 201 reprints in 2,069,116 volumes.

The Sunday School Board added several new periodicals, two of which are: **The Church Administration Magazine** and the **Training Union Quarterly for the Deaf.** The Library Service added 300 new libraries to bring the total to more than 6,700 in Southern Baptist churches.

At the State level the 26 State Conventions' weeklies now circulate 1,365,711 issues among more than 9,000,000 Southern Baptists. This number ought surely to be 3,000,000. Here in N. C. **The Biblical Recorder,** the oldest institution among North Carolina Baptists, sends 62,750 copies into Baptist homes each week. With nearly 1,000,000 members on our church rolls this circulation should surely be 100,000. We wanted you messengers and friends of The Little River Association to become better acquainted with your official State publication so we have arranged to have your personal copy presented to you three days early this week by three charming young ladies. Miss Mary Susan Ragland of the Campbell College Public Relations Staff, Miss Iris Cates and Miss Judy Currin, both first year students at the college. All three are natives of Buies Creek and members of the Buies Creek Church.

It will be interesting to note the auditors' statement for the Biblical Recorder which reports a cost of $2.71 per person per year for sending one Biblical Recorder into one home each week during the year. The rate for an individual subscription is $2.50 per year. The Club Plan rate is $2.00 per year. This plan needs at least four subscriptions to begin a club. The Every Family Plan is the most economical at $1.50 per year or 12½ cents per month. Under this plan the local church puts the Recorder in its budget and the publication is mailed directly to each family. There are some 400 of our churches in North Carolina who realize the importance of having an informed church fellowship and are, at the present time, subscribing to this plan. Little River Association is above average in this respect with 26 out of 33 churches participating.

Every pastor in the State should be on the pastors' list to receive a copy of the **Recorder** at no charge.

Dr. Porter Routh said not long ago in Nashville that it takes about 10 years to institute a program of work among Baptist people from the time the idea is conceived until it becomes an accepted "good" across our Convention. These years could be reduced to months if all of our Baptist churches would accept our State papers and other top-level publications as communication instruments dedicated to the task of heralding the Kingdom of God and His work among His people.

Respectfully submitted,
Roald H. Sorensen

26. Brother G. Scott Turner was recognized for the Report on Evangelism, spoken to by Julian Hopkins, and adopted as follows:

Report on Evangelism

Baptists of America are celebrating, or preparing to celebrate, one hundred fiftieth anniversary of organized Baptist work which takes place in the year 1964. Southern Baptist are celebrating this important event with a five-year Jubilee Advance Program which places the following emphasis:

1959—Cooperative Witness.
1960—Bible Teaching and Training.
1961—Stewardship and Enlistment.
1962—Church Extension.
1963—World Missions.
1964—Third Jubilee Celebration.

This year the Little River Association co-operated with this program by taking part in the great Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. Much work was done in an effort to make this Crusade a success. The co-operation of the resident pastors and the churches having resident pastors was splendid. Unfortunately the same cannot be said of the non-resident pastors though some of them did take a good part in the Crusade.

Statistically the Crusade was only a limited success. Based on reports from 28 of our churches, additions by baptism exceeded those of the previous year by 49. However, only eternity can reveal how much was accomplished by the inspiration, training of witnesses and teaching of methods given during this effort.

Your committee is greatly disturbed by the fact that six churches in our Association reported no baptisms during the year and two of these have had no additions by baptism for two years.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That the work of evangelism receive constant emphasis in our churches.

2. That the Little River Association co-operate heartily in the Jubilee Advance Prorgam of Southern Baptists.

3. That a committee be appointed by the Association to promote the Jubilee Advance Program in all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Scott Turner, Chairman,
Committee on Evangelism.

27. Following the report on Evangelism, the Moderator appointed the following committee to lead the Association in the celebration of the Third Jubilee of Organized Baptist Work: G. Scott Turner, Chairman; Ernest P. Russell and Jack Casey.

28. The clerk was instructed to send messages of condolence to our Associational Missionary, Julius Holloway, and his wife, in the loss of a loved member of their family. And also a message to Rev. and Mrs. J. Ben Eller, who was prevented from attending this session because of illness.

29. The Moderator announced that there were 181 registered messengers and that all member churches were represented except Eureka.

30. The Moderator expressed appreciation of the Associaton for the hospitality of the Rawls Church.

31. On motion made and duly seconded the session adjourned to meet the following day, October 28, at 9:30, with the Harmony Baptist Church.

32. The Association reconvened for the second day at 9:20 A. M. at the Harmony Baptist Church and opened with the singing of a hymn, led by L. C. Pinnix; Leonard Thomas, pastor of the East Erwin Baptist Church, led the devotion.

3. In the miscellaneous business that followed, the chairmen of the various committees that had been previously appointed, called meetings of their committee members for the lunch hour.

34. The Moderator called on the clerk-missionary for anything he wished to say. Whereupon, he expressed his regrets in not being there the day before and thanks to Mr. Turner and Mrs. Butts for recording the first day's meeting.

35. Brother E. P. Russell was recognized and presented a recommended change in Article 20 of the Constitution, notice having been given the day before. Brother Russell made the motion that the words, "be for six years, and shall be so arranged that the term of one trustee shall expire at the Annual Session of the Association held every even year, but the trustees elected shall," be deleted from Article 20, making Article 20 read as follows: The Association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The

term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Upon motion duly made and seconded the recommended change was unanimously approved.

36. Brother Sam Hudson was recognized for the Report of the American Bible Society, which report, after spoken to by him, was adopted as follows:

Report on the American Bible Society

The American Bible Society is a missionary organization supported by gifts. It is dedicated to the work of publishing and distributing the Bible to all the people in all the world, and in the native language of each language group. It supplies Bibles to missionaries, colporteurs, and chaplains, and to all who will distribute and read them. This is done without profit, and usually below cost.

Since its organization, it has published and distributed more than five hundred million scripture volumes in many languages. Many of these volumes have been distributed by Southern Baptist missionaries.

Southern Baptists consider the American Bible Society an essential part of their own world-wide mission program. Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution in their own work—Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

It is desirable that each church in our association put an amount in their budget for the Bible Society. It is a worthy cause doing a noble work, and is entitled to our support.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam F. Hudson

37. Mrs. D. B. Andrews was recognized for the Report on World Missions. The following spoke to it: Foreign Missions, Robert Lindsey, Missionary to Israel; Home Missions, Louis Gaines, Board member of Home Mission Board; State Missions, Clyde Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary; Associational Missions, Paul Nix, Missionary in Johnston Association. The report was adopted as follows:

Report on World Missions

The constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention declares the purpose of the Convention to be that of eliciting, combining

and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel. This Southern Baptist task is given in the great commission, which is a concise summary of the work which Jesus left for His disciples to do. It is therefore of major importance to Baptists. The obligation is binding for many reasons. Great is the need on every hand. Men are lost. Hundreds of millions of people are hungry. Millions are sick and need help. God wills that none should perish. He gives an invitation for all to come to Him, and He calls for messengers to deliver His message to those who live in darkness. He calls upon us whom He has saved and prepared to be His messengers, not to fail Him in His Purpose, or the sinner in his need.

Dr. Baker James Cauthen, in a recent report says, "We are constantly impressed by the fact that the population of the world is increasing so explosively as to exceed our christian effort. This means that annually a larger percentage of the worlds people are non-christian than before. The answer to this situation must be in greater emphasis upon evangelism and church development.

This means that across the world every aspect of the work of evangelism must be accelerated. Churches will increasingly undertake to make evangelism the heart of their daily ministry. This will call for developing to the greatest degree the work of the churches in Bible teaching, membership training, stewardship, missionary activities, and all of the aspects of church life."

During the year 1958 our Foreign Mission Board appointed 137 new missionaries. More have been appointed in 1959. According to the latest figures released by the Board we now have 1355 active missionaries on Foreign fields. We believe it will be possible by the end of 1964 when the Jubilee Advance comes to a close, to have under appointment no fewer than 2000 missionaries. There is a place of need for each one of them. If they were available they could be placed immediately. We are advancing along clearly defined lines whcih have been studied carefully by mission organizations and the Foreign Mission Board. By the time we have 2000 missionaries, all fields will have been strengthened, and new areas will have been entered. A study of our advance in the three broad areas of our work will bring blessings to every heart. We will see that missionaries are more urgently need than ever in the history of Foreign Mission enterprise.

On April 8, 1959, it was my privilege to be present for the dedication of our new Headquarters Building of the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, Va. We were impressed with the importance of our task as we learned that during the past ten years the staff had been increased from 43 to nearly a hundred. We were also blessed by the report of advance in many areas of our work.

In June, during Foreign Missions week at Ridgecrest we experienced a thrilling service when 18 new missionaries were appointed to Foreign Service. The testimonies of these young men and women was a benediction to those present. Sunday morning at the close of Dr. Cauthen's message 160 young men and women walked down the aisles of that great auditorium surrendering their all on the altar of service. Particularly heartening is the fact that large numbers of pastors and other church leaders who are already serving in strategic places of responsibility in the home land are offering themselves to go to the mission fields.

Southern Baptists demonstrated throughout 1958 a determination to provide financial reinforcement for mission expansion. A greater degree of support than ever has been provided through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. It should be remembered, however, that many needs are still unmet on mission fields because funds are not available.

We will soon be observing our week of prayer for Foreign Missions. One missionary wrote: "If you knew what your prayers mean in giving strength to our efforts, everyone of you would be praying." In our prayers and in sacrificial giving, we share in our Lord's plan for the salvation of a lost world. What do you have that you can give? It may be that the Lord would call that son or daughter of yours to some place of service in His Kingdom. For some of us it could be a grandchid that we might offer. Within the sound of my voice there may be some who could say: "Here am I Lord, send me."

Down through the ages, we hear the echo of His promise, "Lo I am with you always even to the end of the world."

Respectfully submitted,
Annie W. Andrews

38. Brother L. C. Pinnix was recognized and presented the Lillington Baptist Trio for special music.

39. The Moderator introduced Walter F. Gentry, pastor of the Antioch Baptist Church, who preached the Missionary Sermon.

40. At the conclusion of the sermon, Benediction was pronounced, and the session recessed for lunch, served by the Harmony Baptist Church.

41. The session reconvened at 1:30. After singing a hymn, Brother Thomas Meshoe, pastor of Baptist Grove Church, led the devotion.

42. Brother Clyde Davis was recognized to speak on Brotherhood. State Brotherhood secretary.

43. Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn was recognized for the Report of Woman's Missionary Union, who called attention to the printed report and introduced Mrs. W. K. McGee, State Woman's Missionary Union President, for the message. The report was adopted as follows:

Woman's Missionary Union Report of 1958-59

The year which has just closed marks the beginning of the Third Jubilee Advance. This is a movement in which the major Baptist fellowships of North America are cooperating to reach peo-

ple with the full force of their Christian witness and to lead them to experience the new birth and freedom through faith.

The Baptist Jubilee Year is 1964. The purpose of the five-year program of advance has been stated thus: TO WORK CO-OPERATIVELY, TO WITNESS EFFECTIVELY, TO CELEBRATE WORTHILY. This advance is an attempt to quicken within all Baptist people a sense of responsibility for zealously carrying out the Great Commission.

The women of Little River took as their goal in this Advance Movement the organizing of mission work in five churches which have no type of mission organization. Our aim was to reach one church per year for the five-year period. That accomplishment was this year.

There is organized work in 13 of the 33 churches. The total WMU enrollment is 2,006, an increase of 48 over last year. There was an increase of 152 in subscriptions to the magazines, 15 in number of mission study books taught, 106 in number of members reading a mission book.

Special offerings to missions were as follows:

Lottie Moon Christmas offering $6,648.90, 24% increase over last year.

Annie Armstrong offering $2,428.24, 42% increase over last year.

Heck-Jones $411.58, a fraction of 1% decrease.

State $1,158.76, this was not promoted by WMU last year.

A leadership conference was held in October, 1958, Erwin First Church, for all officers and counselors, 85 were present. Annual Associational WMU meeting was held on April 17, Buies Creek Church, with 157 present.

An Associational YWA banquet was held on February 12, Erwin First Church, with 63 present.

On January 15 an Associational Mission Study Institute was held in the Lillington church under the direction of Mrs. Lewis Beal, chairman, with 37 present.

The Associational WMU sponsored a silver tea on January 19, honoring Miss Majorie Spence who was returning to Chile for another period of service as missionary. There were 102 registered guests with an offering of $231.50.

On 26, the WMU and General Association sponsored a Mission Rally honoring Dr. and Mrs. Connell Smith who were going to Africa as missionaries. A love offering of $419.07 was presented to them.

Your Associational WMU president attended all Associational meetings during the year, also the Regional, State and Southwide.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn

44. Brother E. C. Keller was recognized for the report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, who gave the report and spoke on it. The report adopted as follows:

Report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness

It is next to impossible to give, in detail in any comprehensible way, what the churches of Little River Baptist Association have done during the past year in the field of Social Service and Civic Righteousness. It would be entirely misleading if there were not some appraisal, or mention of the work done among the churches in this field.

The difficulty is that Social Service and Civic Righteousness become a part of every phase of the Church's activities. Therefore, we could say that all of the churches have contributed in a general way. Of course, some churches have a greater opportunity than others. They have more members, more money and more organizations.

We cannot narrow the subject down to any one phase of Christian activity such as the liquor question. Social Service and Civic Righteousness covers a far wider field than the task of combatting the evils of intoxicating liquors. For instance, we have the underprivileged, the delinquent, both adult and juvenile. We still have filthy literature available to the public, etc. Also, there is another evil which is hard to detect that is doing a great harm. Actually it is a cause of much of the other evils that menace our day. That evil is a lack of right relationship, a lack of love, of understanding in the home and in the church. Left alone cold is a terrible blow.

The need is so great that what the churches are doing in a general way is so covered up the increased evil that the average work of the church is almost made null. There is no doubt about it, the churches of this association are definitely increasing their efforts but not fast enough.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Keller

45. Brother L. L. Coats, Sr., was recognized for the Report on Training Union, which was adopted as follows:

Training Union Report

At the beginning of the year our Associational officers adopted the Standard as a guide to work toward; feeling that reaching the Standard would be a good starting point for a greater Associational program of work. We failed to reach the Standard by two points, but have resolved to work harder to reach it in the new year.

The four executive meetings have been well attended with good planning and participation by all the officers.

The following mass meetings and conferences were held during the year:

1. Associational Church Officers and Committee Clinic, October 3, at Lillington.

2. "M" Night, December 1, Dunn, First—468 present—19 churches represented. Theme: "Thou Art the Christ."

3. Combined Officers and Leaders Conference and Mass Meeting, February 8, at Piney Grove Church—110 present—15 churches represented. Theme: "Those We Have Won."

4. Youth Night—April 12, Coats Baptist Church—79 present—7 churches represented. This was the first Youth Night held in this Association. We were well pleased with the interest shown and plan to put even more thought and work into planning the one next year.

5. Tournament Night, April 14, Buies Creek Church. 101 present—13 churches represented. There were 37 participants in the Tournaments. There were 24 Junior Memory Work winners, a winner from each of the Adult Scripture Reading, Young People's Better Speakers Tournament and Intermediate Sword Drill. Our Associational Young People's Better Speakers, Jo Jernigan, Dunn, First, was a regional winner and represented us well in the State Tournament. Twenty-three of our Juniors were State winners.

6. Officers and Leaders Conference, May 24, Friendship Church—30 present—9 churches represented. Special emphasis: "Monthly Officers and Leaders Council for the Training Union."

7. Officers and Leaders Conference and Mass Meeting Combined, September 20, Holly Springs Church—108 present—13 churches represented. Special emphasis: "Keeping and Using Good Records." Our State Training Union Secretary, Mr. James P. Morgan, was our speaker for the Mass Meeting.

Your Associational Director has visited during the year in 28 of the 33 churches. Other officers have made many visits and contacts encouraging attendance at the Associational Meetings and promoting all the activities sponsored by the Training Union. We have sought to help in all the Training Unions and to encourage organizing unions in churches where there is no Training Union. One nursery has been organized this year. There were given in the Association 873 Study Course Awards for Training Union Credit.

Worthy goals for various Training Union activities have been set for the new year. We solicit the prayers and support of all the churches in the Association to help reach these goals as a means to a greater Training Union Program in our churches.

I want to express my appreciation to all the churches and to all my co-workers for their fine spirit of cooperation in carrying on the Training Union work of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
L.L . Coats, Sr.

46. Miss Carolyn Watkins was recognized for the Report on Sunday School, which was adopted as follows:

Sunday School Report

The Holy Spirit has revealed to the minds of men methods by which the good news can be published. In Southern Baptist churches the Sunday schools have proved the most effective means of teaching the Word of God.

The Sunday schools have the facilities for locating the people who need to be reached, they have the organization for the necessary division of labor in reaching them, and the teaching force to teach the Bible. Effective Sunday schools also lead pupils into the Sunday morning preaching service and weekday revival services where the evangelistic harvest is reaped.

The Associational Sunday school officers have the opportunity and privilege of helping each church in the Association to know more about the Sunday school program for each year. They also stand ready to help the churches, as needed, to put this program of work into action as adapted and adopted by the churches.

This year our Association is reporting 33 churches and 35 Sunday schools. Below are some of the achievements of the past year:

1. 31 Vacation Bible Schools.
2. 1 Standard Vacation Bible School.
3. 1 Standard Sunday School.
4. A One-night Training and Planning Clinic to Help Associational Officers.
5. An Increase in Study Course Awards Earned.

The following goals have been adopted for the new year by your Associational Officers:

1. 34 Vacation Bible Schools.
2. 25 Churches Observing January Bible Study Week, January 4-8, 1960.
3. 10% Increase in Enrollment.
4. 1,000 Study Course Awards Earned.

The theme for the 1959-60 Sunday School Program is "Teaching Them . . . All Things." This suggested program will help our churches deepen the preparation of their workers, extend the reach of their church, increase their evangelistic harvest, magnify their Bible teaching and reinforce their spiritual ties with the homes of theirm embership.

A wonderful year of opportunity lies ahead for our Associational Sunday school organization and I am sure that Rev. C. M. Hicks, the new superintendent, and his co-workers, will accept the challenge and lead us in a fine way. They will need our prayers and our support in every way to do an effective job.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Carolyn Watkins.

47. The Moderator called for a vote of commendation and praise for all the Associational officers for their work during the past year, and a pledge of support of the new officers, which vote was unanimous.

48. Brother E. P. Russell was recognized and presented the following motion:

I move that the Moderator be instructed to appoint an Association Missionary Home Building Committee, composed of seven (7) members, four (4) of which shall come from the Executive Committee of the Little River Association, the chairman of the trustees, two (2) members-at-large, the Moderator to be ex-officio.

The duties of the committee to be:

(1) Draw up plans for the proposed home.

(2) Publicize the plans and solicit contributions from the churches on the basis of $1.00 per member.

(3) As soon as adequate funds are available to proceed with the building and financing of the complete job.

Committee appointed as follows:

E. P. Russell, Chairman, Dunn; Jack Holt, Rt. 2, Angier; Irvin Stephens, Lillington; Colon Jackson, Erwin; L. L. Coats, Dunn; C. M. Hicks, Broadway; Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers.

49. Report of the following committees called for:

(1) Time, Place, and Preacher—Sam Hudson, G. R. Wells, W. C. Stone. Report adopted as follows:

Time—October 25 and 26, 1960.

Place First day, 25th, Baptist Grove; second day, 26th, Holly Springs.

Preachers—Doctrinal Sermon, Jack Holt; Thomas Meshoe, alternate. Missionary Sermon, Colon Jackson; Gene Akins, alternate.

(2) Nominations—Julius Holloway, L. C. Pinnix, Berles Johnson. The report adopted, appears as directory of these minutes.

(3) Finance—E. P. Russell, Early Smith, H. Paul Strickland. Report adopted as follows:

Budget for the Year 1959-1960

Missionary:	
Salary	$3,200.00
Travel	1,200.00
Housing	800.00
Retirement	128.00
Printing, Supplies and Office	525.00
E. T. W.	175.00
General:	
Expense of Association Officers	200.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
Clerk	50.00
Total	$6,728.00

$6,000.00 for missionaries home in addition to this budget.

(4) Jubilee Celebration—Scott Turner, E. P. Russell, Jack Casey. Report adopted as follows:

(5) Resolutions—Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Irvin Stephens, Miss Ada Overby. Report adopted as follows:

Your Committee on the celebration, in our Association, of the 150th Jubilee program urges that all the churches in our Association conduct a week of Bible Study in January (The Epistles to Timothy are the suggested subject this year) and that they foster several study courses in the churches during the year and that group study courses be fostered by the association.

Report of Resolutions Committee

The Little River Baptist Association in its Eighty-fourth Annual Session, meeting with the Rawls Baptist Church on October 27 and with the Harmony Baptist Church on October 28, desires at this time to offer resolutions of thanks to:

(a) The hosts churches for their gracious hospitality, for the bountiful supply of delicious food, for the lovely floral arrangements which graced the sanctuary, and for the warm fellowship which we experienced in their midst.

(b) To each messenger who was interested enough in the work of their local church and the Association to attend this meeting.

(c) To the program committee for their efforts in planning a most interesting and inspiring program.

(d) To each person on the program for their good reports and splendid messages.

(e) To Rev. E. Weldon Johnson and Rev. Walter F. Gentry for the very stirring and most inspiring sermons.

(f) To Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix for their contribution in music.

(g) To Campbell College Choir and Lillington Baptist Trio for their rendition of special music.

(h) To Rev. G. Scott Turner and Mrs. Preston Butts as co-workers filling the office of clerk in the absence of Brother Julius Holloway.

(i) To our Moderator Rev. E. Weldon Johnson and our Treasurer, W. A. Johnson, for their work, not only during these days together, but throughout the year.

(j) To Rev. Julius Holloway, our Associational Missionary, our very deep gratitude for his consecrated life, his very faithful service in all phases of the Associational work, and his willingness to go the second mile in all he is asked to do.

(k) To Rev. Julius Holloway we express our regret at his absence from the meeting on the first day and extend to him and his family our deepest sympathy in the bereavement of Mrs. Holloway's sister, Mrs. Leacy Johnson, who was laid to rest on October 27, 1959.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Chairman,
Miss Ada Overby
Rev. Irvin Stephens

50. The Moderator expressed appreciation for the hospitality of Harmony Church and announced that all churches had been represented except Eureka. 181 present the first day and 178 the second day for a total of 359 registered messengers for the Eighty-fourth Session of Little River Association at Rawls and Harmony Churches.

51. Mrs. Walter F. Gentry was recognized for Memorials. After reading a list of our beloved dead, which appears elsewhere in the Minutes, Mrs. Gentry called upon Rev. G. Scott Turner, who led the memorial prayer and pronounced the Benediction, ending the Eighy-fourth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Jeanette Allen, Mr. R. N. Brown, Mr. Zennie Brown, Mr. Graham Huggins, Mrs. Cary Johnson, Mr. D. S. McLean, Mr. Everette Nordan, Mrs. Mattie Thomas.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. Rena Thomas, Mrs. Sally Holt, Mr. Edd Cranford, Mr. Gordan Thomas, Mr. Grant Thomas.

BAPTIST GROVE—Mr. I. Lynunel Howell, Mr. J. R. Griffin, Mrs. Mary Lee Holland, Mrs. Ewlyn Walls.

BUIES CREEK—Mr. A. G. Johnson, Mrs. James R. Mitchell, Mr. Dewey Stewart, Mr. J. L. Reardon, Sr., Mr. Leland Stewart, Mr. John Upchurch, Mrs. Arthur Sawyer.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—Mrs. J. A. Johnson, Mrs. W. T. Spence, Sr., Mrs. Miranda Matthews, Mr. Alvis Wagstaff.

COATS—Mrs. Lou Williams, Mrs. Lula Coats, Mr. J. D. Newton.

DUNN FIRST—Mr. Willie D. Holland, Mrs. Jannie Norris, Mrs. Eva (Vergle) Williams, Sr., Mr. Robert W. Jernigan, Mr. C. Guthrie Dunn, Mr. Hilton Anderson.

ERWIN FIRST—Mr. Gilbert Woodworth, Sr.

ERWIN SOUTH—Mr. Islia Stewart.

EUREKA—Mrs. Etnia Bordeaux.

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. H. C. Truelove.

HARMONY—Miss Flodie Marshburn.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. Tillman Ray Patterson, Mr. E. G. Thomas, Mr. Leamon Knight, Mrs. W. B. Patterson, Mrs. Minnie Thomas, Deacon Paul Patterson, Deacon D. J. Patterson.

KENNEBEC—Mrs. Bessie Howard.

LILLINGTON—Mr. Charles Bradford, Mr. Arthur Pipkin.

MACEDONIA—Miss Anabella Weathers, Mrs. Mera Stephens, Mrs. J. C. Smith, Mr. J. E. Holt, Mrs. Ella Nash.

NEILL'S CREEK—Mr. W. C. Johnson.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Ida Partin.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. David Barbour, Mrs. Mary Wilson, Mrs. Nannie Garner.

RAWLS—Mr. Isaac Barker, Mrs. Roy Bowling.

SWANN'S STATION—Mr. Dock Gilmore, Mr. D. M. Wicker.

STATISTICAL TABLES ON FOLLOWING PAGES

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Introductory Sermon	Missionary Sermon	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875 Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876 Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877 Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878 Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879 Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880 Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881 Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882 Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	H. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883 Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884 Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885 Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886 Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887 Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888 Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889 Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890 Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891 Buie's Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892 Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893 Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894 Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895 Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896 Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897 Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898 Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899 New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900 Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901 Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902 Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903 Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904 Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905 Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906 Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907 Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908 Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909 Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910 Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. E. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buie's Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Ruffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buie's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9161
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309

Table A - CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Julius Holloway, Clerk Buies Creek, N. C. E. Weldon Johnson, Moderator Buies Creek, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Mem Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions Started this Year	Pastor's Annual Salary
Angier	T	1883	4	R. Lewis Beal, Angier	25	11	18	425	101	562	2	51	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4420
Antioch	R	1833	4	Walter F. Gentry, Mamers	39	16	31	632	150	782	2	150	Yes	No	No	1	1	5720
Baptist Chapel	R	1913	3	Joseph F. Bennett, Broadway	6	3	5	97	14	111	1		Yes		Yes	0	0	1262
Baptist Grove	R	1874	4	Thomas Mishoe, S. E. Seminary, Wake Forest		3	11	200	48	253	2	13	Yes	No	No	0	0	2000
Bethel	R	1842	2		0	1	2	91	30	121	2		No	No	No	0	0	900
Broadway	T	1924	3	Joseph F. Bennett, Broadway	0	0	4	79	8	87	0		Yes	No	No	0	0	2040
Buies Creek	T	1875	4	E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek	40	98	90	542	220	762	1	64	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	5500
Chalybeate Springs	V	1872	4	Jack E. Casey, Chalybeate Springs	2	8	7	323	96	419	1	27	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4000
Coats	T	1910	4	J. Ben Eller, Coats	40	14	25	345	94	439	1	66	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	3700
Cumberland Union	R	1820	2	Johnnie Hilliard, Fuquay Springs	0	3	3	44	71	115	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	840
Duncan	V	1948	2	H. C. Upchurch, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	27	4	2	112	16	128	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	1500
Dunn: First	C	1885	4	Ernest P. Russell, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn	37	32	45	826	232	1058	2	121	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	5700
N. Clinton Ave	C	1958	4	Joseph D. Creech, 409 N. Magnolia Ave., Dunn	16	28	0	103	4	107	1	40	Yes	No	No	0	0	2520
Second	C	1944	4	Junnie C. Jones, 111 Spring Branch Road, Dunn	18	6	11	117	22	139	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	2600
Erwin: East	C	1939	4	Leonard Thomas, 306 E. "E" St., Erwin	29	5	3	240	30	270	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	4160
First	C	1903	4	Colon S. Jackson, Jr., 300 E. "D" St., Erwin	28	12	18	426	45	471	1	95	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	5200
South	C	1952	4	Warren May, Box 636, Erwin	12	4		112	16	128	2	7	Yes	No	No	0	0	1296
Eureka	R	1956	4	G. Milton Bettini, Rt. 6, Box 1630, Fayetteville	12	14	15	175	3	178	1	18	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	3120
Friendship	V	1832	4	Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel	10	1	5	260	63	323	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	3600
Gourd Springs	R	1951	2	George McKeithen, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	0	1	2	40	14	54	1	1	No	No	No	0	0	189
Harmony	R	1934	4	Royal E. Akins, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	12	6	40	193	77	270	1	22	Yes	No	No	0	0	3000
Hillmon Grove	R	1953	2	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington	6	4	0	98	28	126	2	17	No	No	No	0	0	1400
Holly Springs	R	1875	4	C. M. Hicks, Box 13, Broadway	19	4	16	412	142	554	2	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	3380
Kennebec	R	1915	4	Virlon H. Griner, 328 S. Wingate, Wake Forest	25	7	7	325	49	374	2	7	Yes	No	No	0	0	3790
Layton's Chapel	R	1935	2	George McKeithen, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	1	2		66	60	126	1		No	No	No	0	0	600
Lillington	T	1869	4	L. C. Pinnix, Lillington	23	26	27	408	122	530	1	100	Yes	No	Yes	1	0	4800
Macedonia	R	1880	2	C. T. Gray, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	3	3	16	194	127	321	2	8	No	No	No	0	0	1000
Neill's Creek	R	1780	4	Jack A. Holt, Rt. 2, Angier	36	21	6	345	37	382	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	4200
Oak Grove	R	1913	4	J. Neal Tolson, 619 Blount St., Raleigh	7	0	5	106	104	210	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	1800
Piney Grove	R	1820	4	J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay Springs	18	6	13	400	111	511	2	70	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	3900
Pleasant Memory	R	1933	2	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington	0	0	5	75	40	115	1	7	No	No	No	0	0	900
Rawls	R	1913	2	Julian Motley, 442 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest	2	3	13	131	86	217	1	2	Yes	No	No	0	0	2000
Swanns Station	R	1912	2	Joseph Bennett, Broadway	0	0	11	127	39	166	0					0	0	945
Totals		....	.		493	346	456	8070	2299	10409	44	954				2	1	91982

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Rev. C. M. Hicks, Broadway, N. C. Associational Superintendent Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Yng. People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Angier	Charles E. Taylor, Box 123, Angier	15	46	41	39	61	64	53			42	133		5		457	271	2	155		155	Yes	Yes
Antioch	Eidon F. Sloan, Broadway	4	21	25	47	81	74	64	14		42	120	21	3	74	590	378	1	199	78	277	Yes	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Sheiby Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford			6	10	11	11	14	18	1		21		3		92	67		55		55	No	No
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs			17	17	39	33	9	23		51	35		4		224	147		48		48	No	No
Bethel	Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel			20	13	24	15	21	30			18		3		147	108		77		77	No	No
Broadway	Leonard Rosser, Broadway		9	8	12	12	6	14			19	22		2		104	71		30		30	No	No
Buies Creek	Perry Q. Langston, Buies Creek	7	20	26	25	42	39	195	30	12	82	90	26	5		599	258	2	104		104	Yes	No
Chaiybeate Springs	Paui Bradley, Kipling		21	20	18	26	42	30	31		41	86		4		333	204		97		97	Yes	No
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats	19	16	24	51	69	45	33			48	119	13	4		441	248		153		153	No	No
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs			12		6	9				11	15		6		59	41					No	No
Duncan	Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs			5	12	20	14	16	26			45		14		152	102		70		70	No	No
Dunn: First	W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn	22	79	57	77	97	97	37	14		108	262	33	33		921		2	238		238	Yes	Yes
N. Clinton Ave.	Ellis Godwin, 806 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn		4	17	13	29	13	9	31			41		4		161	98		81		81	No	No
Second	Leslie Surles, 110 Spring Branch Rd., Dunn		11	8	12	30	27	12				55		2		155	96		105		105	Yes	No
Erwin: East	W. F. Bullard, Rt. 1, Erwin	7	8	14	22	37	33	14	47			60	2	4		248	162		112		112	No	No
First	F. O. Glover, 402 East H St., Erwin		11	27	31	68	54		62			139				389	310		148		148	No	No
South	James Jones, Erwin			16	13	25		14			18	24		4		114	73		58		58	No	No
Eureka	Eugene Rogers, Oakmont Cir.Rt.6,Fayetteville			21	28	35	33		30			33		5		185		1	104		104	Yes	No
Friendship	George Edward Byrd, Rt. 1, Erwin		16	16	21	21	17	20			35	83		6		235	148	1	89		89	No	No
Gourd Springs	Lewis West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake			8	5	17	5	10				33				78	55					No	No
Harmony	John H. Morgan, Box 363, Lillington			32	26	40	22	44				87		13		264	145		81		81	No	No
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron			10	10	12	8	20				40		2		102	65		97		97	Yes	No
Holly Springs	R. V. McNeiii, Rt. 1, Broadway	35	18	25	33	45	51	38	17		43	118	10	4		437	214		151		151	Yes	No
Kennobec	Jimmie Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs	28		23	21	35	13	18	16	26		24	23	2		255	176		158		158	Yes	No
Laytons Chapel	Aubert Brown, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel			10	9	26	14	8	9			41	10			127			84		84	No	No
Lillington	John H. Blackmon, Lillington	15	47	33	51	72	58	32	9	28		187	13	4	57	545	361	4	194		194	Yes	Yes
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs			9	5	11	18	25			41					109	88		37		37	No	No
Nolils Creek	Beries Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington		13	16	35	47	28	20	74			75		5		313	200	4	196		196	Yes	Yes
Oak Grove	Ray Johnson, Rt. 2, Angier			15	11	20	21	16	12		27	16		4		142	81					No	No
Piney Grove	Earl Holleman, Box 371, Fuquay Springs		38	30	43	67	45	31	31		34	66		7		392	274	1	144		144	Yes	No
Pleasant Memory	Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats		17	10	19	15	6	9	27		13	18		2		125	65	1	57		57	No	No
Rawls	Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs			8	12	13	14	13	20		40	41		2		143	88		50		50	No	No
Swanns Station	James L. Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford			24	20	24	18	15	17		14	36		1		169	115		78		78	No	No
Totals		152	395	633	761	1177	947	854	588	67	667	2183	151	157	131	8807	4709	19	3250	78	3328		

Table C - THE TRAINING UNION

L. L. Coats, Sr.
Associational Director
Guy Ave., Dunn, N. C.

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Angier	Don Wimberly, Angier		12		29	14			38		1		94	51	2	No
Antioch	Mrs. Wesley Brown, Mamers	3	14	9	43	44	7	11	21	26	3		181	141	1	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford			7	5	12	6				7		30		2	No
Baptist Grove	No T. U															
Bethel	No T. U															
Broadway	No T. U															
Buies Creek	B. W. Jenkins, Buies Creek	6	12	10	25	22	65		10	12	12		174	76	1	No
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Sammy Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs			6	15	7				21			49			No
Coats	Harold Pickett, Coats			12	14	12	6		20				64			No
Cumberland Union	No T. U															
Duncan	William Dickens, Rt. 1, Holly Springs			3	10	8	5		8		8		42	35		No
Dunn: First	L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Harnett St., Dunn	6	18	28	72	78	8			38	6		254	101	1	Yes
N. Clinton Ave.	Benny B. Wood, 607 N. Orange Ave., Dunn		2	11	13	5		7		15	5		58	30		Yes
Second	Wallace Autry, Rt. 1, Dunn		2		10	12	11			15	2		50	30		No
Erwin: East	John Ballard, Erwin	3		13	18	7			8	14			67	35	1	No
First	No T. U															
South	Sylvester House, Erwin			3	10		8		8		2		31	28		No
Eureka	Lewis H. Darden, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	No Report														
Friendship	Mrs. Daniel F. Bethune, Bunnlevel		7	9	12	15		10	10	30	2		95	51		No
Gourd Springs	No T. U															
Harmony	Mitchel Thomas, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	3	2	6	6	10	9	0		11	3		50	28		No
Hillmon Grove	Miss Charlene Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron		7	11	7	14			7	14	2		62	40	1	Yes
Holly Springs	Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway		8	12	14	28	13		7	14	2		97	64	2	No
Kennebec	Jack L. Lewis, Angier			9	21	12	9			28	4		73	43	1	Yes
Laytons Chapel	No T. U															
Lillington	Mrs. Hooper Bethune, Lillington	9	8	22	35	32	8		6	24	4		148	75	2	No
Macedonia	No T. U															
Neills Creek	Mrs. Jack Holt, Rt. 2, Angier			11	27	16				13	2		69	61	1	No
Oak Grove	No T. U															
Piney Grove	Sam Williford, 119 S. Main St., Fuquay Springs		10	12		8			16				46	44		Yes
Pleasant Memory	No T. U															
Rawls	Rex Bradley, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs					11					5		34	18		No
Swanns Station	Malcolm Graham, 209 9th St., Sanford				15		10				3		28	18		No
Totals		30	102	194	401	367	165	28	159	275	73		1796	969	15	

Table D - CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September - Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Angier	Mrs. Roy Williams, Jr., Angier		6	2	24		4		36	18	0	No	0	Broadman
Antioch	Mrs. Sadie Byrd, Rt. 6, Sanford		30		20	18	8		76	35	1	No	12	Broadman
Baptist Chapel	Henry Stewart, Broadway	No Report												Broadman
Baptist Grove	Edward Johnson, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	No Report												Broadman
Bethel	Clinton Rhodes, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	No Report												
Broadway	Thom McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford	No Report												Broadman
Buies Creek	Mrs. Preston Stephenson, Buies Creek	No Report												New Baptist
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. B. R. Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs					20			20	15		No	1	Baptist
Coats	Mrs. W. D. Moore, Coats		14			20						No	0	Service
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness	No Report												Broadman
Duncan	Terry Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	No Report												Broadman
Dunn: First			15	35		25			75	45		No	0	New Baptist
N. Clinton Ave	Mrs. J. D. Lee, 305 N. McKay St., Dunn	No Report												Baptist
Second	Mrs. David Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn			20		17	1		38	35		No	3	Broadman
Erwin: East	W. C. Stone, Erwin	No Report												Broadman
First	Wallis Patch, Box 608, Erwin		25		17	20	3		65	48		No	25	Baptist
South	Mrs. Leonia Suggs, Rt. 4, Dunn	No Report												Baptist
Eureka	Miss Maude Bordeaux, Ramsey St., Fayetteville	No Report												Baptist
Friendship	Mrs. Carl Gregory, Rt. 1, Erwin		12		16	18	5		47	32		No	2	Broadman
Gourd Springs	Ernest Taylor, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	No Report												Broadman
Harmony	John H. Morgan, Box 363, Lillington	No Report												Modern
Hillmon Grove	J. W. Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron		10	20		25	1		55			No	1	New Baptist
Holly Springs	Carl Pleasant, 1105 Goldsboro Ave., Sanford			35	20	20			75			No	2	Broadman
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs	No Report												Voice of Praise
Laytons Chapel	T. R. Ashley, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	No Report												
Lillington	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Lillington	16	18	20	16		26	8	104	80		Yes	30	New Baptist
Macedonia	Leo Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	No Report												Broadman
Neills Creek	Miss Geraldine Perkins, Buies Creek			18		20	4		42	25		Yes		Broadman
Oak Grove	Mrs. G. C. Denton, Rt. 1, Lillington	No Report												Modern
Piney Grove	J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay Springs	No Report												Broadman
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Carlie McLamb, Rt. 1, Coats	No Report												Broadman
Rawls	Mrs. Marie Abernathy, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs			12		20			32	25		No	2	Baptist
Swanns Station	Mrs. W. B. Castleberry, Rt. 6, Sanford	No Report												Broadman
Totals		16	18	132	158	97	249	34	665	358			78	

Table E - BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Rev. Colon Jackson, Jr. Associational Brotherhood President Erwin, N. C. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Lewis Beal Associational R. A. Leader Angier, N. C. Lynwood Matthews Associate Rt. 2, Angier, N. C. Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Angier	Charles E. Taylor, Box 123, Angier	Wesley McLeod, Angier	1	22	1	17	39		21	21	60
Antioch	R. Fulton Patterson, Mamers	June Byrd, Rt. 3, Lillington	1	18	1	6	24		21	21	45
Baptist Chapel			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Baptist Grove			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Bethel			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Broadway			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Buies Creek	Herman Phelps, Buies Creek	Robert Parnell, Buies Creek	1	14	1	9	23		20	20	43
Chalybeate Springs	Walter Pearson, Chalybeate Springs	R. K. Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs	1	12			12		19	19	31
Coats	Marvin Johnson, Coats	Jack Rose, Buies Creek	1	20			20		47	47	67
Cumberland Union			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Duncan			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Dunn: First	Jack Hayes, 607 S. Ellis Ave., Dunn	Eugene S. Driver, 1116 W. Broad St., Dunn							32	32	32
N. Clinton Ave.			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Second			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Erwin: East	Claude Lucas, Jr., Rt. 1, Erwin	Carl Bullard, Old Post Rd., Erwin	1	4			4		16	16	20
First	J. A. Holmes, Box 407, Erwin	Harry Duquette, 110 W. "I" St., Erwin	1	12			12		73	73	85
South			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Eureka	C. R. Huggins, Longview Circle, Fayetteville	R. C. Chapman, Rt. 6, Fayetteville			1	14	14				14
Friendship	David Williams, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	Leo Kelly, Bunnlevel	1	8	1	2	10		20	20	30
Gourd Springs			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Hillmon Grove	J. A. Hawley, Rt. 2, Cameron	J. J. West, Rt. 2, Cameron			1	6	6		12	12	18
Harmony			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Holly Springs			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Kennebec			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Laytons Chapel			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Lillington	Robert Coleman, Lillington	H. H. Hamilton, Lillington	1	12	1	4	16		33	33	49
Macedonia			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Neills Creek	Max Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier	Elliot Johnson, Rt. 2, Angier	1	18	1	5	23		35	35	58
Oak Grove			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Piney Grove	Edward Wilson, 114 N. Woodrow, Fuquay Springs	Leo Davis, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	1	17			17		25	25	42
Pleasant Memory	W. L. Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington								14	14	14
Rawls	Rex Bradley, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs								18	18	18
Swanns Station			No Brotherhood or R. A.								
Totals			11	157	8	63	220		406	406	626

Table F - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn Associational President Mamers, N. C. Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Angier	Mrs. Charles Taylor, Box 123, Angier	2	2	1	5	10	27	16	4	77	124	24
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers	3	3	1	3	10	33	50	20	35	138	54
Baptist Chapel	No Organization											
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Eunice Hamilton, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs				1	1				12	12	5
Bethel	No Organization											
Broadway	Mrs. Erlene Sykes, Broadway	1	1		1	3	8	12		15	35	
Buies Creek	Mrs. Charles Howard, Buies Creek	2	2	1	8	13	43	27	15	81	166	43
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs	1	2		1	4	20	24		72	116	27
Coats	Mrs. J. R. Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier	1	1	1	4	7	32	20	13	46	111	31
Cumberland Union	No Organization											
Duncan	No Organization											
Dunn: First	Mrs. H. A. Westbrook, Rt. 1, Dunn	3	5	1	12	21	32	55	14	230	331	112
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Flonnie M. Tew, Rt. 5, Dunn	2			1	3	25			30	55	
Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn				1	1				11	11	8
Erwin: East	Mrs. W. M. Davis, Box 493, Erwin		2		1	3		17		23	40	11
First	Mrs. R. G. Cameron, Old Post Road, Erwin	2	1	1	1	5	20	12	23	107	162	33
South	Mrs. Susie Bass, Rt. 4, Dunn				1	1				5	5	3
Eureka	Mrs. Margarite Carver, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1	2		2	5	15	24		30	69	10
Friendship	Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel	2	2		4	8	30	14		46	90	13
Gourd Springs	No Organization											
Harmony	Mrs. George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington		2		2	4		33		31	64	20
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron	1	1		1	3	10	7		17	34	12
Holly Springs	Miss Myrtle Thomas, Rt. 1, Broadway	1	1		3	5	25	11		52	78	19
Kennebec	Mrs. Daisy Haire, Varina				1	1				14	14	7
Laytons Chapel	No Organization											
Lillington	Mrs. R. B. Leonard, Box 72, Lillington	2	2	1	7	12	31	25	10	97	163	42
Macedonia	No Organization											
Neills Creek	Mrs. Hugh Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington	1	1		3	5	15	13		54	82	12
Oak Grove	No Organization											
Piney Grove	Mrs. J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay Springs	1	1	1	3	6	18	14	13	56	101	17
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Henry Holmes, Rt. 1, Coats				1	1				19	19	5
Rawls	Mrs. Lillie Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	1		1	1	3	13		11	10	34	2
Swanns Station	Mrs. Raymond Cox, Jr., Rt. 6, Sanford				1	1				18	18	2
Totals		27	31	9	69	136	397	374	123	1188	2072	512

Table G - BUILDING - GOALS FOR COMING YEAR - SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip. for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Angier		7500	227500	1144			10%	3%	Yes	No	No	No	No
Antioch	James B. Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington	21000	84000	1400	865	1113	30%	300	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Baptist Chapel			7000						No	Yes	No	No	No
Baptist Grove			25000	1978						No	No	No	No
Bethel			8000						No	No	No	No	No
Broadway		12000	40000						No	No	No	No	No
Buies Creek		20000	150000						Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Chalybeate Springs		18057	65857			7245	2400	150	Yes	No	No	No	No
Coats		18000	159000	18000		18000	15%	257	Yes	No	No	No	No
Cumberland Union			10000	80				15	No	No	No	No	No
Duncan			18000	2300		900			No	No	No	No	No
Dunn: First	Mrs. Edna Aldredge, 1001 N. Orange Ave., Dunn	35000	155000				31%	960	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
N. Clinton Ave.	J. W. Core, Rt. 2, Dunn						10 1/2%	60	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
Second			25000	2000		306			No	No	No	No	No
Erwin: East	Carl Bullard, Old Post Road, Erwin	5000	20000	1200			10%	35		No	Yes	No	No
First		12000	192000			5000	11%	350	Yes	No	No	No	No
South		6000	16000				10%	10	Yes	No	No	No	No
Eureka		12750	37750	445			1000		Yes	No	No	No	No
Friendship		5000	15000				11%	225	No	Yes	No	No	No
Gourd Springs			8000	84			25	25	No	No	No	No	No
Harmony		17853	24781	144		6000	5%	2%	No	No	No	No	No
Hillmon Grove			8000			750		120	No	No	No	No	No
Holly Springs		10000	172000	4998			600	125	No	Yes	No	No	No
Kennebec			10000				50	50	No	No	No	No	No
Laytons Chapel		2000	12000	125					No	No	No	No	No
Lillington		7000	144000	1210	5890		24%	400	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Macedonia			10000				25	25	No	No	No	No	No
Neills Creek		18000	74129			9497	8.7%	870	No	Yes	No	No	No
Oak Grove			22000	700			2%	2%	No	No	No	No	No
Piney Grove			60000				100	100	No	No	No	No	No
Pleasant Memory			5000						No	No	No	No	No
Rawls			20000	379					Yes	No	No	No	No
Swanns Station			16293	2931					No	No	No	No	No
Totals		227160	1841310	39118	6755	48811	4200	4077					

Table H - TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	W. A. Johnson Associational Treasurer Lillington, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., N. Broad St., Angier	20522	20423	4420	2010		6269	12700
Antioch	Miss Alice Patterson, Box 311, Lillington	21994	21395	5205	890	998	8807	15900
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Rt. 7, Sanford	2424	2239	930	332		790	2052
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs			2065	240		871	3176
Bethel	Leland Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden	2088	1527	900			388	1288
Broadway	Joe Berry, Broadway	3937	3077	1565	240		647	2452
Buies Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Rt. 1, Lillington	30347	29061	5365	3875		13880	23121
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Helen Bradley, Lillington	21075	29340	4000	341		3541	7882
Coats	Howard Barnes, Coats	12789	12256	3700	1760		3492	8908
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	1398	1451	840			451	1291
Duncan	J. D. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	3781	5304	1500	180		198	1878
Dunn: First	Charles U. Skinner, 207 W. Broad St., Dunn	49466	51094	5700	7934		18689	32323
N. Clinton Ave.	Jessie Hardison, 906 W. Broad St., Dunn	4395	4257	2130	120		1512	3762
Second	W. A. Dawkins, Rt. 4, Dunn	3598	3988	2600			270	2870
Erwin: East	Claude Lucas, Jr., Rt. 1, Erwin	7034	7544	3560	181	181	3497	7238
First	Glendel Stephenson, 152 Old Post Rd., Erwin	24079	25428	5200	3450		15538	24188
South	Mrs. Ola House, Erwin	1733	1646	850	117		506	1474
Eureka	Mrs. Jean Darden, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	7008	6294	3490	96		2467	6053
Friendship	L. M. Byrd, Bunnlevel	8111	6872	3600	187		1865	5652
Gourd Springs	Mrs. B. E. Lucas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	485	278	189	30		49	268
Harmony	George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington	6813	6775	2390	240		3769	6399
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron	3710	3769	1400			2122	3522
Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway	10207	9229	3380	600	581	2970	7532
Kennebec	L. E. Turner, Rt. 1, Varina	8236	5210	3790	160	43	1056	5210
Laytons Chapel	Mrs. L. K. Clark, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	837	1065	600			475	1065
Lillington	Ray Womble, Lillington	30441	30103	4800	2200		16190	23190
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	1962	1530	1000	120		345	1383
Neills Creek	Mrs. Lloyd G. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington	15078	14858	4200	944		2779	7924
Oak Grove	Edwin Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington	3366	3360	1800	144		1416	3360
Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	8223	8427	3900	1020	389	1929	7239
Pleasant Memory	Thomas Stancil, Rt. 1, Angier	1817	1596	675	95	60	647	1478
Rawls	Roy Bert, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs		3254	2012			232	2244
Swanns Station	A. R. Batchelor, Olivia		5560	945			4038	4983
Totals		316954	328210	88701	27506	2252	121695	240005

Table I - MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Rev. Julius Holloway Associational Missionary Buies Creek, N. C. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christain Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Joe Currin, E. McIver St., Angier	1845	540	76	158	69	5	122	55	40	2914
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington	4410	260	95	129	223	31	159	123	60	5494
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 7, Sanford	57	30					50	50		187
Baptist Grove	Tyree Senter, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs		50	75	12	212		200	50	25	624
Bethel	Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden		12	20	12	17	22	28	22	103	239
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Broadway	243	25	28	25	69		177	56		625
Buies Creek	F. M. Caudell, Buies Creek	2695	300	123	667	1446	231	197	185	93	5940
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Hazel Matthews, Kipling	1705	150	189	168	519	100	238	76	225	3373
Coats	Mrs. W. Ray Highfill, Box 433, Coats	1774	259	42	87	409	201	96	88	73	3033
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs		30	15	15	15		37	37	10	160
Duncan	Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs		25		20	50		50	25		170
Dunn: First	Mrs. Lina S. Ennis, 611 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn	10142	1205	307	742	2469	572	1847	218	1265	18771
N.Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Flonnie M. Tew, Rt. 5, Dunn	240		15	12	12	10	85	25	10	410
Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn			10	20	15	10	23	15	4	97
Erwin: East	Mrs. Charles High, 306 E. "E" St., Erwin	212		25	11	25				30	305
First	E. F. Godwin, Box 427, Erwin	600	336	32			56		172	41	1239
South	David Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn	127	5		3	5		10	14	7	171
Eureka	C. E. Britt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	88	17	25	25	60			14		213
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel	800	200	23		66		150	25	20	1284
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Viola West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake									10	10
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington	77	20	24	34	55	14	91	37	20	376
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron	8	120	9	9	42	8	18	15	16	247
Holly Springs	J. L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway	623	100	58	189	245	56	287	91	45	1696
Kennebec	Avery Moore, Rt. 2, Angier	18	50	9	16	25		25	5		150
Laytons Chapel	Mrs. Aubert Brown, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	2	20			10			6		39
Lillington	Mrs. Bernice Ligon, Lillington	5025	400	148	177	800	556	488	194	100	7890
Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	4	6	20	6	6	11	60	22		146
Neills Creek	F. Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington	891	166	108	214	314	200	150	150	25	2221
Oak Grove	Edward Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington	24	24					25			73
Piney Grove	Clyde Johnson, Fuquay Springs	100	100	138	100	150		100	100	100	1188
Pleasant Memory	Carl Cooke, Rt. 1, Coats	12	44		5	15		25	7	9	118
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	100	50	66	6	8	16	30	44	687	1009
Swanns Station	E. C. Womack, Box 316, Olivia	30	30	145	5	7	45	85	58	169	576
Totals		31852	4574	1825	2867	7358	2144	4853	1979	3187	60988

Twyford Printing Co.,Dunn,N.C.

B
206.9756
M66.lit
Library

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

APR 13 1961

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

BAPTIST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1960

HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1960

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Neill's Creek Baptist Church on October 24, 1961; and with the Coats Baptist Church on October 25, 1961. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by Rev. Donald Bowen; the Rev. A. Howard Beard, Alternate. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by Rev. C. M. Hicks; the Rev. Julian Motley, Alternate.

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

BAPTIST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1960

HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1960

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Neill's Creek Baptist Church on October 24, 1961; and with the Coats Baptist Church on October 25, 1961. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by Rev. Donald Bowen; the Rev. A. Howard Beard, Alternate. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by Rev. C. M. Hicks; the Rev. Julian Motley, Alternate.

CONTENTS

Page

Dedication of 1960 Minutes---------- 4-5

Associational Directory---------- 6-10

Committee Appointments---------- 9, 10, 24, 62

Constitution---------- 12-13

Code Number for Training Awards---------- 11

Historical Table---------- 65-66

List of Messengers---------- 14-17

Our Beloved Dead---------- 63-64

Proceedings of the Eighty-fifth Session---------- 21

Program of the Eighty-fifth Session---------- 21

Statistical Tables---------- 66-76

REPORTS:

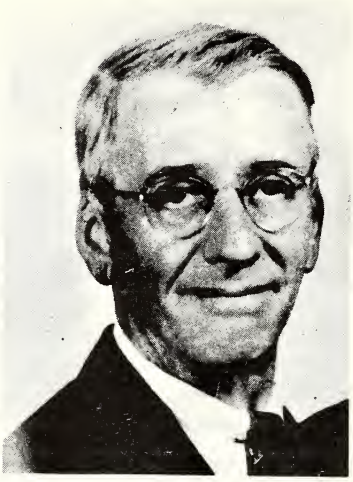
Associational Treasurer---------- 27

Budget Committee---------- 59

Executive Committee---------- 24

Resolutions Committee---------- 61

DEDICATION OF 1960 MINUTES
IN MEMORIAL OF REVEREND WILLIAM THOMAS CAMPBELL



The Reverend William Thomas Campbell was born August 8, 1889, near Angier in Harnett County, the oldest son of Mr. J. D. and Mrs. Catherine Campbell. He married Miss Mattie Jane Hamilton May 10, 1910, who with three daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Boyett, Clinton; Mrs. Mabel Roberts, Angier; and Mrs. Ellen Johnson, Lillington; and one son, Mr. Lewis Campbell, Fuquay Springs, survive.

While serving as Sunday School Superintendent at Neill's Creek Baptist Church, Reverend Campbell was called into the pastoral ministry. Shortly afterwards he enrolled at Campbell College where his period of study extended over the two school terms--1914 to 1915 and 1919 to 1920. His first pastorate was at Bethel Baptist Church in the Little River Association. From this pastorate he went to Beulah Baptist Church near Clinton, a church in the Eastern Association; and later his ministry went into the New South River Association where he served as pastor of Brown's, Mary's Chapel, and Spring Branch Baptist Churches. After his retirement from the pastoral ministry, he returned to his family homeplace near Angier, and until bad health confined him to his home he served as the teacher of the Men's Bible Class of Neill's Creek Baptist Church.

Reverend Campbell's life has been one that was dedicated to his Lord, his church, his family. His interest was always in the promotion of God's kingdom. His concern was that he might be found faithful in his many duties and responsibilities. His love ever reached out to his family and friends. On February 9, 1960, Reverend Campbell went to be with his Lord; but even though he is absent in body, his spirit of devotion and his good works remain.

DEDICATION OF 1960 MINUTES
IN MEMORIAL OF MR. GEORGE BRITTON

Mr. Britton was a native of Whiteville, North Carolina, and attended the public schools there. As a young man in Whiteville, he was active in business and church life of that city.

In the year 1931 he moved to Dunn. He was married to Elizabeth Thornton in 1936. He leaves two children, a daughter Anne, and a son Harry.

He was one of the most highly respected business men in Dunn, having been active in the hardware business, and at the time of his death was owner of Britton's Hardware.

Since his coming to Dunn, he has been a member of the First Baptist Church and served in various offices in the Sunday School, Training Union, Church, and the Association. For a number of years he was a deacon in his church. He gave of himself, his time, and his money in the support of the work of the church. In all phases of the church program - soul-winning, teaching, and training - he was faithful.

He was always ready to assist his pastor in any capacity possible. He could always be depended on to transport young people to various associational and state meetings.

He loved Christ and the work of the church. He performed well all the tasks assigned to him. He was loved, respected, and appreciated by his fellow church members.

DIRECTORY

I. General Officers

Moderator----------A. R. Burkot, Buie's Creek
Vice-Moderator----H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn
Clerk
Treasurer----------Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Route 1, Lillington
Chorister
Pianist
Associational Missionary----------Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek

II. Executive Committee

Moderator----------A. R. Burkot, Buie's Creek
Vice-Moderator----H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn
Clerk
Treasurer----------Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Route 1, Lillington
Associational Missionary----------Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek
Training Union Director---L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Harnett St., Dunn
Sunday School Superintendent----------C. M. Hicks, Box 13, Broadway
Womens Missionary Union President---------Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers
Brotherhood President----------George McCotter, Buie's Creek
Music Director
Chairman of Evangelism----------Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Member at Large----------Gene Akins, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Member at Large----------Julian Motley, Route 2, Fuquay Springs
Member at Large----------Vic Lee, Coats

III. Standing Committee

Presbytery and Pulpit----------Jack Holt, Route 2, Angier
Weldon Johnson, Buie's Creek
Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel
Leonard Thomas, Erwin
Chairman Christian Literature------Mrs. R. H. Sorensen, Buie's Creek
Chairman Baptist Hospitals----------Bruce B. Blackmon, Buie's Creek
Chairman World Missions---------- Mrs. Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Chairman Social Service & Civic Righteousness-A. Howard Beard, Coats
Chairman Christian Education----------Robert Newton, Buie's Creek
Chairman American Bible Society----------Irvin Stephens, Lillington
Chairman Baptist Children Homes----------Donald Bowen, Lillington
Chairman Baptist Homes for Aging----------Sam F. Hudson, Dunn
Chairman Ministers Retirement----------G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek
Chairman Evangelism----------Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Chairman Memorials----------Mrs. R. L. Newton, Buie's Creek

IV. W. M. U. Associational Officers

President----------Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers
Vice-President----------Mrs. R. Lewis Beal, Angier
Secretary-Treasurer----------Mrs. George Souders, Route 2, Angier
Y. W. A. Director----------Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel
G. A. Director----------Mrs. David Campbell, Route 2, Angier
Sunbeam Director----------Mrs. Henry Duquette, Erwin
Mission Study----------Miss Hazel Matthews, Kipling
Stewardship----------Miss Lilliam Draughon, Route 5, Dunn
Mrs. Berles Johnson, Route 1, Lillington
Literature----------Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Coats
Community Missions---Miss Jane Williams, 302 W. Divine Street, Dunn
White Cross----------Mrs Paul Bradley, Kipling
Margaret Fund----------Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek
Jubilee----------Mrs. R. A. Duncan, 701 S. King Avenue, Dunn

V. Training Union Associational Officers

Director----------L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Harnett St., Dunn
Associate Director----------Mrs. Hooper Bethune, Lillington
Secretary-Treasurer-Publicity--Mrs. L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Harnett Street, Dunn
Pastor Advisor----------Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Chairman of Study Course------Benny Wood, 607 N. Orange Avenue, Dunn
Chairman of Audio-Visual Aid------O. O. Manning, W. Bay Street, Dunn
Adult Leader----------Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Route 2, Lillington
Young People Leader-Miss Carolyn Watkins, First Baptist Church, Dunn
Intermediate Leader----------Gene Driver, W. Broad Street, Dunn
Junior Leader----------Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers
Primary Leader----------Mr. & Mrs. Charles High, Erwin
Beginner Leader
Nursery Leader----------Mrs. K. M. Wood, 607 N. Orange Avenue, Dunn
Pianist
Chorister
Group Leaders----------Miss Lillian Draughon, Route 5, Dunn
Charles Taylor, Angier
H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs
George Souders, Route 2, Lillington
Miss Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway

VI. Sunday School Associational Officers

Superintendent----------C. M. Hicks, Box 13, Broadway
Associate Superintendent----------Perry Q. Langston, Buies Creek
Enlargement & Evangelism Superintendent--Joseph F. Bennett, Broadway
Training Superintendent----------J. A. Senter, Lillington

VI. Sunday School Associational Officers (Continued)

Vacation Bible School Superintendent--Gene Akins, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Secretary----------Miss Sammie Jean Milazzo, Route 1, Broadway
Extension Superintendent-----Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buie's Creek
Superintendents and Pastors Supt.----Perry Q. Langston, Buie's Creek
Adult Superintendent---Carl Pleasant, 1105 Goldsboro Avenue, Sanford
Young People Superintendent----------John H. Blackmon, Lillington
Intermediate Superintendent--------Mrs. Perry Langston, Buie's Creek
Junior Superintendent----------Mrs. Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Primary Superintendent----------Mrs. A. Howard Beard, Coats
Beginners Superintendent----------Miss Ruby Williams, Buie's Creek
Nursery Superintendent----------Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Broadway
Cradle Roll Superintendent----------Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers
Group Superintendents:

1--------Miss Carolyn Watkins, First Baptist Church, Dunn
2----------Ernest Lipscomb, Angier
3----------H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs
4----------Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel
5----------Elton Sloan, Broadway
6----------

VII. Brotherhood Associational Officers

President----------George McCotter, Buie's Creek
Vice-President----------J. E. Williams, N. Wautauga Avenue, Dunn
Christian Witness Leader----Alton Stephenson, 204 E. "E" St., Erwin
Stewardship Leader----------John Senter, Lillington
Missions Leader----------Wesley McLeod, Angier
R. A. Leader----------Linwood A. Matthews, Route 2, Angier
Pastor Advisors:

1----------Donald Bowen, Lillington
2----------Lewis Beal, Angier

VIII. Music Associational Officers

IX. Trustees

H. Paul Strickland----------310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Robert Morgan----------Lillington
W. A. Johnson----------Lillington
A. R. Burkot----------Buie's Creek

X. Nominating Committee

Julius Holloway----------Buie's Creek
C. M. Hicks----------Broadway

XI. Program Committee

Julius Holloway----------Buie's Creek
Mrs. Preston Butts----------Buie's Creek
C. M. Hicks----------Broadway
A. R. Burkot----------Buie's Creek

XII. Admission of New Churches

E. Weldon Johnson----------Buie's Creek
Walter F. Gentry----------Mamers
Ernest P. Russell----------110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn
Julius Holloway----------Buie's Creek

XIII. Home Building Committee

H. Paul Strickland----------310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Jack Holt----------Route 2, Angier
Irvin Stephens----------Box 154, Lillington
E. P. Russell----------110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn
Mrs. C. R. Ammons----------Lillington
C. M. Hicks----------Broadway
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn----------Mamers

XIV. Finance Committee

Lewis Beal, Chairman----------Angier
Paul Strickland----------310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Don Bowen----------Lillington

XV. Constitutional Committee

E. P. Russell, Chairman----------110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn
Jack Holt----------Route 2, Angier
Berles Johnson----------Route 1, Lillington

XVI. Policy Committee

Walter F. Gentry----------Mamers
Irvin Stephens----------Lillington
R. H. Sorensen----------Buie's Creek

XVII. Jubilee Committee

Scott Turner----------Buie's Creek
Howard Beard----------Coats
Julius Holloway----------Buie's Creek

GROUPS OF CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION
With Leaders for Sunday School and Training Union

GROUP NO. 1

Training Union Leader----------Miss Lillian Draughon, Route 5, Dunn
Sunday School Leader--Miss Carolyn Watkins, First Bap. Church, Dunn

CHURCHES

Dunn: First; N. Clinton Ave.; Second; Erwin: East; First; South

GROUP NO. II

Training Union Leader----------Charles Taylor, Angier
Sunday School Leader----------Ernest Lipscomb, Angier

CHURCHES

Angier; Neill's Creek; Chalybeate Springs; Rawls; Kenebec

GROUP NO. III

Training Union Leader-------H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs
Sunday School Leader--------H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs

CHURCHES

Piney Grove; Baptist Grove; Duncan; Macedonia; Cumberland Union

GROUP NO. IV

Training Union Leader---------George Souders, Route 2, Lillington
Sunday School Leader----------Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel

CHURCHES

Friendship; Bethel; Layton's Chapel; Harmony; Gourd Springs; Lillington

GROUP NO. V

Training Union Leader----------Miss Erma Knight, Broadway
Sunday School Leader----------Elton Sloan, Broadway

CHURCHES

Antioch; Holly Springs; Broadway; Baptist Chapel; Swan's Station; Hillmon Grove

GROUP NO. VI

Training Union Leader----------
Sunday School Leader----------

CHURCHES

Coats; Pleasant Memory; Oak Grove; Buie's Creek

LIST OF CODE NUMBERS

Below is a list of code numbers. These numbers must be used in making requests for awards under the NEW CHURCH STUDY COURSE FOR TEACHING AND TRAINING which went into effect on October 1, 1959. Please use the new blanks for requesting all awards.

Any questions or doubts, contact your Missionary.

The first number is for North Carolina, the second number is for Little River Association, and the third number is for the church.

Angier	36	465	029
Antioch	36	465	058
Baptist Chapel	36	465	116
Baptist Grove	36	465	087
Bethel	36	465	145
Broadway	36	465	174
Buies Creek	36	465	203
Chalybeate Springs	36	465	232
Coats	36	465	261
Cumberland Union	36	465	290
Duncan	36	465	319
Dunn: First	36	465	406
N. Clinton Ave.	36	465	725
Second	36	465	899
Erwin: East	36	465	348
First	36	465	435
South	36	465	928
Eureka	36	465	377
Friendship	36	465	464
Gourd Springs	36	465	493
Harmony	36	465	522
Hillmon Grove	36	465	551
Holly Springs	36	465	580
Kennebec	36	465	609
Layton's Chapel	36	465	638
Lillington	36	465	667
Macedonia	36	465	696
Neill's Creek	36	465	754
Oak Grove	36	465	783
Piney Grove	36	465	812
Rawls	36	465	870
Swann's Station	36	465	957
Pleasant Memory	36	465	841

PLEASE NOTE—Mail your request for awards to:

Church Study Course Awards Office
127 Ninth Avenue North
Nashville 3, Tennessee

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

8. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve the decorum, appoint a nominating committee, appoint committees except when other provisions are made for their appointment, decide all questions of order, giving his opinion on any question under discussion, and cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

9. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting of the association, superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches.

10. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the sessions of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds administered by him at each annual meeting.

11. The association shall appoint annually an Executive Promotion Committee of 14 members, among whom by virtue of their office are to be the Moderator, vice-moderator as chairman, clerk, treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Superintendent of Evangelism, Brotherhood President, Associational Missionary, Director of Department of Church Music. This committee shall have general supervision of the affairs of the association dur-

ing the interval between the meetings of the body; shall seek to promote the welfare of the churches, and their active participation in the causes fostered by the denomination, but shall be answerable to the association for its acts, and make an annual report to the association of its work. The executive committee shall meet once each quarter and upon other occasions on the call of the moderator.

12. The association in annual meeting shall appoint a presbytery of four members to sit with the pastor of any persons whose ordination is sought, and the moderator of the association, to examine the qualifications and opportunities for work of the candidate.

13. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament Principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may present a petition at the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for this purpose. Prior to the annual meeting the petition is to be studied by a standing committee of four members on Admission of New Churches. The Committee is to be elected by the association and the moderator is to be chairman. If the association shall consent to receive such church the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

17. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon, and a sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

NEW PASTORS

Bethel----------Albert C. Beam, 109 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville
Coats----------A. Howard Beard, Coats
Lillington----------Donald Bowen, Lillington

OTHER MINISTER-MEMBERS OF OUR CHURCHES NOT PASTORS NOW

Charles B. Howard (O M.R.) Buie's Creek
Julius Holloway (D.M.) Buie's Creek
Joseph V. Watterson (CH.) 208 Anniston Avenue, New Mexico
J. E. Ayscue, Route 6, Raleigh, c/o N. C. Ferguson
Bobby Pandergraph (L.M.) Apex
Sam F. Hudson (R) 707 W. Bay Street, Dunn
A. Lincoln Faulk (O.M.) Route 2, Lillington
R. F. Hall (R) Lillington
Lester Mann (O.M.) Durham
Charlie Baker (L.M.) Route 1, Holly Springs
Benny Wood (L.M.) N. Orange Avenue, Dunn
B. E. Lucas (O.M.) Route 1, Spring Lake

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANGIER--Ernest Lipscomb, Mrs. L. E. Johnson, A. C. Barefoot, Mrs. D. W. Denning, Jr., Mrs. Roy Williams, Jr.; Alternates: Miss Ada Overby, Mrs. W. P. Surles, Wayne Coats, C. W. Flowers, Mrs. J. W. Johnson.

ANTIOCH--Mrs. James Brown, Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Mrs. Fletcher Hubbard, Mrs. Irela Clark; Alternates: Mrs. Flossie Brown, E. B. O'Quinn, Mrs. Josie Rogers, Aaron Rogers.

BAPTIST CHAPEL--A. L. Smith, Selby Thomas, Franklin Womack, Henery Stewart; Alternates: Mrs. Bobby Howard, Mrs. Roland Howard.

BAPTIST GROVE--Edward Johnson, Melvin Rogers, Elmo Hardee, I. W. Wester; Alternates: Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Hardee, Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Wester.

BETHEL--Mrs. Beulah Matthews, Mrs. Gertie Bell Matthews, Mrs. W. G. Elmore. L. F. Matthews; Alternatrs: Mrs. Alma Wood, Mrs. Bettie Hamilton.

BROADWAY--Owen Taylor, Leonard Rosser, Leslie Pittman, Joseph Bennett

BUIE'S CREEK--Mrs. Wade Stewart, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., J. W. Holloway; Alternates: Mrs. B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Mrs. Preston Butts, Mrs. J. W. Holloway, A. R. Burkot

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS--Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Royster G. Smith, Mrs. D. H, Senter; Alternates: T. L. Caviness, G. R. Wells, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Matthews, Mrs. R. K. Smith

COATS--Mrs. J. R. Barnes, Mrs. W. R. Highfill, Gerald Langdon, Howard Penny, S. R. Moore, Haywood Roberts; Alternates: Mrs. A. H. Beard, Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Clyde Grimes, Charles Ennis.

CUMBERLAND UNION--Mrs. C. T. Sears, Mrs. C. E. Abernathy, Mrs. M. T. Upchurch, Lewis Weathers.

DUNCAN--Rada Tutor, Ann Griffin, Ietta Tutor; Alternatrs: Bobby Lou Griffin, Erma Wagoner, Jean Tutor.

DUNN, FIRST--L. L. Coats, Sr., W. Marshall Early, Miss Lillian Draughon, W. Earl Jones, Miss Carolyn Watkins, C. D. Bain, Jeff Roberts, Sam F. Hudson, Jack Hayes; Alternates: Mrs. R. A. Duncan, Mrs. George Mitchell, Mrs. L. S. Farthing, Sr., Pete Skinner, Eugene S. Driver.

DUNN, N. CLINTON AVENUE--Mrs. James Johnson, Mrs. C. W. Baker, Joseph D. Creech, Mrs. J. A. Hardison; Alternatrs: Mrs. Joseph Creech, Mrs. E. E. Hudson.

DUNN, SECOND--Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Mrs. C. D. McDowell, Mrs. Ernie Jackson, Mrs. J. W. Daniels, Mrs. John Creech

ERWIN, EAST--Mrs. J. O. Horne, Mrs. Ernest Moore, W. C. Stone, W. F. Bullard, W. S. Stewart; Alternates: Mrs. John Lanier, Mrs. Viola Davis, Mrs. M. Baker, Mrs. J. W. Davis, Mrs. W. S. Stewart.

ERWIN, FIRST--Mrs. Leah Woodall, Floyd Glover, Mrs. Polly Howell, Alton Stephenson, Mrs. Mildred Cameron; Alternates: Joe McKee.

ERWIN, SOUTH--Warren H. May, John R. Sharpe.

EUREKA--G. Milton Bettini, Lewis Darden, Mrs. Estoy Bordeaux, Mrs. Gladys Bettini; Alternates: Mrs. Jean Stubbs, Mrs.Martha Boyette, Mrs. Eva Darden.

FRIENDSHIP--Mrs. Roy Jones, Mrs. Charlie Strickland, Mrs. Carlyle Byrd, F. M. Allen, Charles Stafford; Alternates: Mrs. Rhora Byrd, Mrs. F. M. Allen, Mrs. W. M. Bethune, Mrs. Charles Stafford, Mrs. Daniel F. Bethune.

GOURD SPRINGS--Mrs. Mary Thomas, Mrs. Ed Griffin, A. R. Puryear; Alternates: Lewis West, Ernest Taylor, Mrs. Viola West.

HARMONY--R. E. Akins, George R. Souders, Mrs. John Cash, Mrs. E. B. Latta; Alternates: Mrs. Minnie Hamilton, Miss Beulah Marshburn.

HILLMON GROVE--Mrs. Eleanor Owen, Mrs. Irvin Stephens, Clayton Taylor, Mrs. Harold Suggs; Alternates: Mrs. C. T. Jackson, C. T. Jackson, Mrs. J. A. West, A. V. King.

HOLLY SPRINGS--R. V. McNeill, Myrtle Thomas, D. J. Patterson, Walter Wilson, Mrs. Narvie Thomas; Alternates: Mrs. Alvin Buchanan, Jessie Thomas, Mrs. Jessie Thomas.

KENNEBEC--W. F. Howard, R. M. Smith, W. R. Upchurch, Mrs. Mittie Upchurch, Mrs. Macie Howard.

LAYTONS CHAPEL--T. R. Ashley, Mrs. Marvin West, Mrs. Helen Gilbert; Alternates: Aubert Brown, Mrs. Aubert Brown, Mrs. T. R. Ashley.

LILLINGTON--Donald Bowen, J. A. Senter, H. H. Hamilton; Alternates: W. K. Sexton, Joe Bullock, Lincoln Neal.

MACEDONIA--Roy Weathers, Mrs. Edna Denson, Mrs. Sada Tutor, Marion Stephens; Alternate: J. C. Smith.

NEILL'S CREEK--Mrs. Wilson Hart, Mrs. Mantie Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Mrs. Inez Matthews, Jack Holt; Alternates: Mrs. Walter Norris, Mrs. Berles Johnson, Mrs. Sidney Gregory, Mrs. Berta Matthews, Mrs. Annie Butts.

OAK GROVE--Mrs. Layton Butts, Mrs. G. C. Denton, Mrs. Joyce Mabry, J. Neal Tolson; Alternates: Mrs. Charlie Avery, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch, G. C. Denton.

PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Sam Williford, Mrs. Leslie McIver, B. J. Fish, Eldred McLaurin, T. W. Dickens; Alternates: Earl Holleman, Milton Cooke, W. M. McLaurin, Len Powell, Roy Keith.

PLEASANT MEMORY--Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Franklin, Mrs. Carlie McLamb, Mrs. Albert Turlington, Mrs. Herbert Cutts; Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Johnson.

RAWLS--Mrs. Lillie Jones, Miss Beatrice Rawls, Mrs. John Barker, T. H. Gardner, Henry Rawls; Alternates: Mrs. Jim Weathers, Mrs. Ethel Smith, O. D. Sherman, Harlee Joyner, Mrs. Cora Cotten.

SWANNS STATION--Lexie Rosser, Mrs. Lexie Rosser, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Godfrey; Alternates: James R. Batchelor, A. R. Batchelor.

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
2 Pastors Conference
2-6 Bible Study Week (I Corinthians)
9-13 State Sunday School Clinic
Kinston First
16 General Board Executive Committee
16 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT, ANTIOCH CHURCH
Theme: Visitation and Bible Study
6:30 General Executive Committee
7:30 Assoc. Training Union Meeting
8:30 Assoc. Sunday School Meeting
16-17 General Board
16-20 Interracial Pastors School,
Winston Salem
22-27 Student Directors Seminar,
Greensboro
26-28 State-wide Church Drama Festival,
Charlotte
27-29 State Y.W.A. Houseparty
Campbell College
30-Feb. 1 State Evangelistic Conference
Wake Forest College

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

3-5 Student Mission Conference
Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest
6 Pastors Conference
6-8 Religious Education Workshop
Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest
6-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
and Annie Armstrong Offering
12 Home Missions Day in Sunday Schools
14-16 State W.M.U. Annual Session
Winston Salem
19-25 Church Membership Training Week
20 ASSOC. NIGHT, HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH
Theme: Home Missions
6:30 Sunday School and Training
Union Executive Committees
7:30 Associational W.M.U. and
Brotherhood Meetings
8:30 Joint Meeting, W.M.U. in
Charge
21 General Board Executive Committee
24-25 State R.A. Congress
Rocky Mount First
27-28 W.M.U. Advanced Leadership Conf.
Greensboro First

FEBRUARY

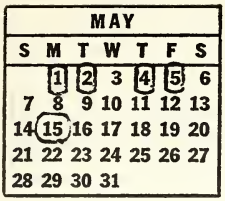
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			

1-3 State Vacation Bible School C
Fruitland
5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6 Pastors Conference
12-18 Y.W.A. Focus Week & Assoc. Ba
14 Assoc. R.A. Camp Directors C
Raleigh
19 Special Day Off., Homes for A
20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT, LILLINGT
Theme: Evangelism
Afternoon Conference: All Pa
and all Associational Off
Supper: (Details to be worke
Evening Conference: All offic
all churches
21 General Board Executive Comm
27-March 4 Regional Choir Festival
28-March 1 Evangelistic Conf. Gene
Baptist Convention, Ral

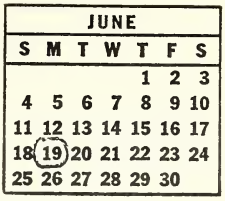
APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23/30	24	25	26	27	28	29

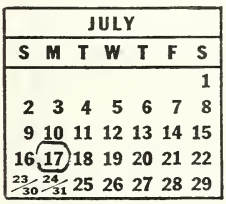
2 Easter Sunday
2-9 Youth Week
3 Pastors Conference
3 ASSOC. NIGHT, CHALYBEATE SPG
Theme: Associational Mission
6:30 General Assoc. Exec. C
7:30 Training Union Tournam
Message: Associational Miss
8 Baptist Youth Night
9 Life Commitment Sunday
9-16 Week of Prayer for Assoc. Mi
11 Region 4 Training Union Conv
Lowes Grove, Durham
14 Assoc. Vacation Bible School
Buie's Creek Ch., 4-9 p.m
17-23 Jewish Fellowship Week
18 General Board Executive Comm
21-23 B.S.U. Leadership Training
High Point
22 State Choir Festival, Int./Y
Wake Forest College
24-27 Church Administration and Pu
Relations Conference
Rocky Mount
Hickory
Greensboro
28 Region 4 Brotherhood Convent
Durham
29 State Choir Festival, Junior
Mars Hill
Greensboro
Wilson
28-30 State Training Union Youth C
Hickory First



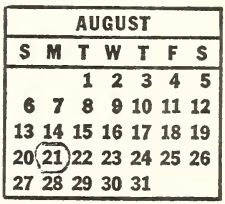
2,4-5 Sunday School Group Training Schools
14 Christian Home Week
Pastors Conference
Mothers Day Offering, Baptist Hospital
-20 G.A. Focus Week, Assoc. Rally
ASSOC. NIGHT, ERWIN FIRST CH.
Theme: Christian Home, Christian Literature
6:30 Brotherhood, W.M.U. and Music Committees
7:00 Assoc. Sunday School Meeting
7:45 Musical Program
8:15 Message, Christian Home and Literature
General Board Executive Committee
Baptist Hour Sunday
-23 W.M.U. Annual Session
St. Louis, Mo.
-26 Southern Baptist Convention
St. Louis, Mo.
-June 7 B.S.U. Work Camp
Caswell



1-2 Church Development Conference
Gardner Webb College
5 Pastors Conference
5-30 B.S.U. Presidents School
Southeastern Seminary
9-11 State G.A. Queens Court
Meredith College
18 Christian Education Day, Fathers Day
19 ASSOC. NIGHT, NEILL'S CREEK CH.
Theme: Christian Education
6:30 Sunday School and Training Union Executive Committees
7:30 Associational Brotherhood and W.M.U. Meetings
8:30 Joint Meeting, Brotherhood in charge
15-17 Student Nurses Conference
20 General Board Executive Committee
26-30 Christian Study Fellowship
Mars Hill



Pastors Conference
General Board Exec. Committee
-11 General Board
ASSOC. NIGHT, FRIENDSHIP CH.
Theme: Leadership for New Year
6:30 General Executive Committee
7:30 Panel: Selecting, enlisting, training new officers
-28 Johnson Interracial Retreat
Mars Hill
-Aug. 2 Y.W.A. Conference
Glorietta



7 Pastors Conference
12-14 Sunday School Conference
Camp Truett, Hayeville
13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week
15 General Board Exec. Committee
21 ASSOC. NIGHT, ANGIER CHURCH
Theme: College Young People
6:30 Brotherhood, W.M.U and Music Exec. Committee
7:15 Associational Sunday School Meeting
8:00 Associational Training Union Meeting
8:45 Message: College Young People
25-26 W.M.U. Associational Leaders Workshop
Caswell
27 Off to College Day

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	(18)	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

4 Pastors Conference
5 Training Planning Meetings for Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Music Associational Officers
Angier Church - 7-9 p.m.
8-9 W.M.U. Associational Leaders Workshop
Fruitland
11-15 Week of Prayer for State Missions
13-15 National Conference Southern Baptist Men
Memphis, Tennessee
14 Regional Sunday School Conv.
Snider Memorial
Fayetteville
17 State Missions Day & Offering
17-22 Sunday School Preparation Week
18 ASSOC. NIGHT, BUIE'S CREEK CH.
6:30 Sunday School & Training Union Exec. Committee
7:30 W.M.U. and Brotherhood Meetings
8:30 Joint Meeting
19 General Board Exec. Committee
24 Promotion Day
27 Church Development Conference
Durham
29 Church Development Conference
Mt. Elam, Roseboro

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	(16)	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2 Pastors Conference
2-3 State Brotherhood Convention
Charlotte
6-7 State B.S.U. Officers Meeting
Raleigh
8 Laymans Day
9 General Board Exec. Committee
9-10 General Board
16 ASSOC. NIGHT, PINEY GROVE CH.
Theme: Church & Missions Fin.
6:30 General Associational Executive Committee
7:30 Training Union Officers and Leaders Conference
9:00 Three (5 min.) Laymans Testimonials
16-20 Church Officers Clinic
Rawls Church
24 Annual Association
Neill's Creek Church
25 Annual Association
Coats Church

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	(20)	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

3-5 State B.S.U. Officers Meeting
Forest Hills, Raleigh
5-11 R.A. Focus Week, Associational Rally
6 Pastors Conference
14-16 Baptist State Convention
Greensboro
19 Thanksgiving Offering, Children Homes
20 ASSOC. NIGHT, COATS CHURCH
Theme: Foreign Missions
6:30 Brotherhood, W.M.U. and Music Exec. Committee
7:30 Associational Sunday School Meeting
8:30 Message: Missionary Speaker
21 General Board Exec. Committee
23 Thanksgiving Day
27-Dec. 1 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Off.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	(4)	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24/31	25	26	27	28	29	30

4 Pastors Conference
4 " M" Night
4 ASSOC. NIGHT, DUNN FIRST CH.
Theme: Mobilization for Christ
6:30 Sunday School & Training Union Exec. Committee
7:00 Christmas Carol Sing
7:30 Training Union "M" Night
19 General Board Exec. Committee
24 Student Night at Christmas
25 Christmas Day

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

MORNING SESSION

October 25, 1960

1. The Eighty-fifth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association opened at 9:20 A.M., October 25, 1960, in the Baptist Grove Baptist Church with a period of devotion. Brother Jeff Roberts, minister of music of the First Church, Dunn, led the Association in song and the Associational Choir in special music. Brother Donald Bowen, pastor of the Lillington Church, gave scripture, comments, and prayer.

2. The moderator, E. Weldon Johnson, called on the clerk for the roll call of the member churches. All churches answered roll call except three whose messengers came in later.

3. The moderator called upon the clerk for a motion for organization, which motion was made by him and duly seconded that those now present, messengers and officers, constitute the Eighty-fifth Annual Session of the Little River Association, which motion was approved.

4. The moderator called upon the program chairman to present the proposed order of business which was adopted as follows:

OCTOBER 25 AND 26, 1960

Moderator---------- E. Weldon Johnson
Treasurer---------- W. A. Johnson
Clerk---------- Julius Holloway

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY

October 25, 1960
BAPTIST GROVE CHURCH
(3 miles west of Chalybeate Springs)

MORNING SESSION

9:20 Devotional Period: Music----------Jeff Roberts
Scripture and Prayer----------Don Bowen

9:45 Organization and miscellaneous business:
1. Roll call and organization
2 Adoption of order of business
3 Announcement of committees
4. Recognition of new pastors and visitors

10:00 Report of Executive Committee----------Walter F. Gentry
10:10 Report of Associational Missionary-------Julius Holloway
10:20 Report of Associational Treasurer----------W. A. Johnson
10:30 Hymn
10:35 Report on Christian Education----------L. H. Campbell
E. P. Russell
11:00 P. O. A. U.----------E. Weldon Johnson
11:35 Doctrinal Sermon----------Jack Holt
12:15 Adjournment for lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:25 Devotional Period: Music----------Jeff Roberts
Scripture & Prayer---- A. Howard Beard
1:45 Report on Baptist Hospital----------A. W. Peede
W. K. McGee
2:15 Report on Baptist Childrens Homes---------Leonard Thomas
W. R. Wagoner
2:45 Special Music----------Jeff Roberts
2:50 Report on Baptist Homes for Ageing---------R. V. McNeill
W. A. Poole
3:10 Report on Ministers Retirement----------G. Scott Turner
Tom Green
3:25 Report on Christian Literature----------George McCotter
Marse Grant
3:40 Report on Evangelism----------Walter F. Gentry
Julian Hopkins
3:55 Miscellaneous Business
4:15 Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE,

Julius Holloway, Chairman
Mrs. Preston Butts
Ernest P. Russell
E. Weldon Johnson

Moderator---------- E. Weldon Johnson
Treasurer---------- W. A. Johnson
Clerk---------- Julius Holloway

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY

October 26, 1960
HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH
(3 miles east of Broadway, Highway 421)

MORNING SESSION

9:20 Devotional Period: Music---------- Jeff Roberts
Scripture and Prayer------ Julian Motley
9:45 Miscellaneous Business
9:55 Report on American Bible Society-------- H. C. Upchurch
10:00 Report on World Missions:
Report---------- Mrs. D. B. Andrews
Foreign---------- Archie Jones
Home---------- Louis Gaines
State---------- Ernest Upchurch
Association--------- E. C. Chamblee
11:30 Special Music
11:35 Missionary Sermon---------- Colon S. Jackson, Jr.
Alternate---------- Gene Akins
12:15 Adjournment for lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:25 Devotional Period: Music---------- Jeff Roberts
Scripture and Prayer------ Joseph Creech
1:50 Report on Brotherhood---------- Colon S. Jackson, Jr.
2:05 Report on Womans Missionary Union--- Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
2:30 Report on Training Union---------- L. L. Coats, Sr.
2:45 Report on Sunday School---------- C. M. Hicks
3:00 Report on Social Service & Civic Righteousness--- H. H. Hamilton
3:15 Report of Committees:
1. Time, Place and Preacher
2. Nominations
3. Finance
4. Third Jubilee Celebration
5. Missionary Home
6. Resolutions
3:40 Memorials---------- Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson
4:00 Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE,
Julius Holloway
Mrs. Preston Butts
Ernest P. Russell
E. Weldon Johnson

5. The moderator announced the following committees:

1. Time Place and Preacher: Sam F. Hudson, Chairman; Jack Holt and G. S. Turner

2. Jubilee Advance: G. S. Turner, Chairman; A. Howard Beard and Julius Holloway

3. Resolutions: Charles Stafford, Chairman; Gene Akins and Miss Carolyn Watkins

4. Nominations: Julius Holloway, Chairman; C. M. Hicks and Jeff Roberts

5. Finance: H. Paul Strickland, Chairman

6. Constitution: Ernest P. Russell, Chairman

7. Home Building: H. Paul Strickland, Chairman; Jack Holt, Irvin Stephens, E. P. Russell, Mrs. C. R. Ammons, C. M. Hicks and Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn

8. Program: Julius Holloway, Chairman; C. M. Hicks, Mrs. Preston Butts and Jeff Roberts

9. Policy: Walter F. Gentry, Irvin Stephens and Roald Sorenson

6. Brother Walter F. Gentry, Chairman of the Executive Committee, was recognized for the report of the committee which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. Resume of Activities:

Your committee held three meetings during the year in an effort to give general guidance to the work of our Association and assist our Missionary in the promotion of the work.

1. Your committee approved application to the Baptist State Convention for $1,140 to assist our Associational Mission Program.

2. Your committee considered at length a new Associational Calendar.

II. Recommendations:

1. That we commend the fine work done by the Associational Officers in Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood and Music Ministry and that we heartily commend our Missionary for the fine job he has done and pledge him anew our support and cooperation.

2. That we urge all churches to cooperate fully with the activities of our Associational Officers.

3. That special prayer for our Associational work be had in every church during the week recommended by our State Convention.

4. That we adopt the recommendation to be presented to the Associational Program, and that each church be encouraged to accept its share of the responsibility, and that our Treasurer be authorized to send quarterly a financial statement to each church treasurer and pastor.

5. That our churches increase their financial support of the Cooperative Program as the first way of giving since it is the channel through which our churches may support all our Missions efforts and agencies.

6. That the Moderator be requested to appoint a Policy Committee to outline duties and privileges of the Missionary and other Associational Officers and present recommendations to the Executive Committee and to the Association.

7. That the Association adopt the New Calendar of Activities as recommended and found elsewhere in the Minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter F. Gentry

7. Julius Holloway, associational missionary, was recognized for his report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Attended 15 state clinics and conferences.

2. Planned, attended, and served on 20 associational clinics and conferences.

3. Spoke on Associational Missions 6 times.

4. Served on 14 committees.

5. Spoke at Deacon ordination 7 times.

6. Showed 40 films, filmstrips in 18 of our churches.

7. Attended 25 associational meetings.

8. Preached at the Lillington Mission 18 times as mission pastor and also did some visiting in interest of the mission.

9. Spoke on the Cooperative Program 6 times.

10. Spoke on church budgets 5 times.

11. Spoke on "Christian Literature, Christian Education, and the Christian Home" 8 times.

12. Supplied pulpit 18 times in 10 of our churches.

13. Attended 14 worship services.

14. Attended 13 Training Union services.

15. Taught 11 study courses.

16. Conducted 4 funerals.

17. Participated in two Christmas programs, 1 Easter service.

18. Spoke at 5 Brotherhoods, 10 W.M.U. circles.

19. Spoke on 30,000 Movement 7 times.

20. Taught Sunday school lessons 8 times.

21. Spoke in four services on "Stories of Some of Our Hymns".

22. January Bible Study 2 times.

23. Conducted 9 prayer meetings.

24. Worked in 7 Vacation Bible Schools.

25. Prepared the material, supervised the printing and delivery of Associational Minutes.

26. Spoke on State Missions 5 times, Home Missions 3 times, Foreign Missions 2 times.

27. Spoke each night for one week in a school of missions in Raleigh Association.

28. Spoke at Campbell College Chapel.

29. Spoke at Homecoming services 4 times.

30. Devotions at county home 3 times.

31. Preached one sermon in two revivals.

32. Spoke at four dedication services.

33. Mailed 3,000 bulletins, 1,200 letters, 600 cards.

34. Attended the Associational missionaries week at Caswell.

35. Printed programs and reports for the Annual Meeting.

36. Traveled 21,865 miles.

I am very grateful for the above opportunities to serve in Little River, for your prayers, encouragement, and support.

If the suggested budget is approved, we will have an office from which to work and be of better service to each of you. We will have in the office some tracts, filmstrips, projectors, books, and many other things to help you do a better job, most of which will be free for the asking; some will be for loan only.

When and if we get in the office, we will resume the mailing of the Associational Bulletin. Here in the small house in which I live, with sickness that we have, it has been impossible for me to keep you informed about materials and the work of our Association and Denomination as I would have liked to have done.

I firmly believe that Associational Missions is the basis of all other missions. What we do through Associational Missions largely determines what we will do for other missions. The Association was the first organization of Baptist work. Unless dedication, personnel, and money come from the Association, we will not have them in the other phases of missions. Light must shine at home if it shines away.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

8. W. A. Johnson, associational treasurer, was recognized for his report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

The undersigned, W. A. Johnson, treasurer of the Little River Baptist Association, herewith makes to the Association his report covering all receipts and disbursements by him had and made during the period beginning October 1, 1959, and ending September 30, 1960, as follows:

Received From Churches

Church	Missions	Minutes	Total
Angier	$ 680.78	$ 15.00	$ 695.78
Antioch	300.00	20.00	320.00
Baptist Grove	62.50	15.00	77.50

Baptist Chapel	.00	5.00	5.00
Bethel	6.66	5.00	11.66
Broadway	25.00	5.00	30.00
Buie's Creek	325.00	.00	325.00
Chalybeate Springs	150.00	25.00	175.00
Coats	308.28	20.00	328.00
Cumberland Union	.00	5.00	5.00
Duncan	25.00	.00	25.00
Dunn: First	1,005.00	25.00	1,030.00
N. Clinton Ave.	55.00	.00	55.00
Second	20.00	15.00	35.00
Erwin: East	25.00	.00	25.00
First	329.80	10.00	339.80
South	.00	5.00	5.00
Eureka	.00	15.00	15.00
Friendship	225.00	20.00	245.00
Gourd Springs	.00	.00	.00
Harmony	45.85	15.00	60.85
Hillmon Grove	120.00	5.00	125.00
Holly Springs	125.00	5.00	130.00
Kennebec	.00	.00	.00
Laytons Chapel	10.00	10.00	20.00
Lillington	400.00	15.00	415.00
Macedonia	.00	7.00	7.00
Neill's Creek	150.00	15.00	165.00
Oak Grove	.00	5.00	5.00
Piney Grove	100.00	12.00	112.00
Pleasant Memory	60.44	7.00	67.44
Rawls	50.00	10.00	60.00
Swanns Station	30.00	10.00	40.00
	$4,634.31	$321.00	$4,955.31

Other receipts and summary of total receipts:

From Churches, Associational Missions	$4,634.31
From Churches, Associational Minutes	321.00
Dunn, First, For Associational Missionary Home	200.00
Dunn, Second, For Associational Missionary Home	25.00
Kennebec, For Associational Missionary Home	15.00
Rawls, For Associational Missionary Home	36.62
Baptist State Convention	1,045.00
Baptist Book Store, refund	23.65
Angier, Film	2.15
	$6,302.73
True balance on hand, October 1, 1959	34.27
Total to be accounted for	$6,337.00

Disbursements

Rev. Julius Holloway, salary, 12 months at $255.99	$3,071.88
Rev. Julius Holloway, expenses, 12 months at $166.67	2,000.04
Relief and Annuity Board, 11 months at $21.32 and 1 month at $21.22	255.74
Kellys Drug Store, 10/22/59, ledger	1.50
Rev. Julius Holloway, 10/21/59, postage and film	28.00
Mrs. W. K. McGee, 10/27/59, travel	15.00
Paul Nix, 10/27/59, travel	15.00
Louis Gains, 10/27/59, travel	10.00
Robert Lindsey, 10/27/59, travel	15.00
Gray and Creech, Inc., 10/27/59, supplies	28.87
Julius Holloway, 11/23/59, service as clerk, 1958-59	50.00
L. L. Coats, Sr., 11/31/59, Training Union supplies	25.00
Julius Holloway, 1/14/60, postage	25.00
Southern School Supply Co., 5/2/60, supplies	11.14
Baptist Book Store, 5/12/60, supplies	8.30
Twyford Printing Co., 6/28/60, Minutes	451.15
Julius Holloway, 7/18/60, postage	25.00
C. M. Hicks, 8/30/60, Associational S. S. postage	5.00
	$6,041.62

Summary

Total to be accounted for	$6,337.00
Total Disbursements	6,041.62
Balance on hand October 1, 1960	$ 295.38

NOTE: Of this balance, $276.62 is allocated to the building fund for the proposed home for the missionary. Therefore, our receipts for operating purposes only exceeded our operating expenses by $18.76.

Respectfully submitted, this October 25, 1960.

W. A. Johnson, Treasurer
Little River Baptist Association

9. Jeff Roberts, associational chorister, was recognized; and he called attention to the State Music Department, announced a Church School of Music in the Dunn First Church October 31-November 4, invited those present to attend. After which, he led the messengers in singing a hymn.

10. In the absence of Dr. L. H. Campbell, chairman of Christian Education, the moderator read the report. It was spoken to by E. P. Russell and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Certainly no one in this company of intelligent Baptists can question the reality of the three following conditions in our denominational life that cannot with impunity be overlooked in reaching a wise decision as to our future program of Christian education:

1. We have now reached a tremendously important crossroads in our denominational life: a point at which we are inescapably forced to reach a decision or decisions within a period of a few weeks, or months, that can shape our denominational destiny for years to come.

This is true, in the first place, because the Nine Year Program, adopted in 1951, to accelerate our total Baptist world-wide endeavor has lived out its authorized existence this year. Even in anticipation of its date of expiration, and because of insistent pressures brought upon the Convention for the creation of new area institutions and agencies, in 1956 Baptists created the Committee of Twenty-five and later authorized it to project an over-all study of our denominational program on a long-range basis. The exciting proposals submitted by the Committee of Twenty-five at the Special Convention in the Spring of 1959, projecting tremendous advances in all areas of our Baptist work, are of common knowledge among all of us. Even more wonderful is the fact that North Carolina Baptists adopted with great unanimity the entire program, with only minor changes in technical procedures. Furthermore, still not fully satisfied with the status of our Christian education program in the light of the critical national emergency, the Convention last year appointed a new committee to study the needs of our colleges and to make recommendations to the 1960 Convention. The hour of decision is fast approaching.

2. A second conclusion, which seems equally obvious, is that to-day education is indispensable to the security and success of all our constructive agencies for human welfare, as well as to the well-being of our youth of succeeding generations.

As a nation, we were rudely alerted to this truth by the pioneering Russian sputniks, but the dramatic portrayal of amazing Baptist progress in North Carolina from 1932 to 1958 in the Committee of Twenty-five report cannot be accounted for apart from the contribution of our unparalleled system of seven Baptist colleges. Every political party, every industrial and labor organization, and every influential religious denomination, stands for education, if for no other reason, as a means of survival.

3. Based upon initial expressions of surprise from all sides, there can be no doubt that the Committee on Advance Program for Baptist Colleges has presented us for consideration at the 1960 Convention a very sizable, challenging program.

Quite frankly, this committee faced two all-important questions in reaching their latest recommendation: (1) What is the maximum amount of money required to expand the colleges to provide more nearly for what share Baptists should have in our state's educational program and at the same time enable each college to provide quality education. In order to be realistic in answer to this question, the committee arrived at the conviction that $45,000,000 was the minimum amount needed. (2) In a further effort to be realistic, the committee pondered long upon whether Baptists could and would raise this unprecedented amount. Again, the majority opinion prevailed that Baptists could be most greatly challenged by a big program that should provide the basis for a great system of colleges, rather than by a smaller amount that at best would be a temporary, patch-work program.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. Campbell

11. Vice-moderator was asked to assume the chair. He recognized E. Weldon Johnson for an address on P.O.A.U. (Church State Separation) which appears as follows:

Church and State Must Stay Separate

Scripture: Matt. 22:15-22.

You remember that when the disciples were hauled in for preaching the gospel of Jesus by those who would silence them, they replied, "We ought to obey God rather than man". In another place Jesus

said, " Render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's and unto God that which is God's".

There are two great freedoms that have challenged the lives of men for all time. They are political liberty and religious or soul liberty. No one can separate these two liberties; they belong together and must ever be. There can be no genuine religious liberty without political liberty, and such a thing as political liberty is utterly impossible without religious freedom; the two cannot be separated. And so the desire for freedom has been the battle-cry of men through the years. How it thrills our hearts to sing Francis Scott Key's words:

" Oh say can you see by the dawn's early light what
so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming;
And the rockets red glare, wild bombs bursting in air,
Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.
Oh, say does that Star Spangled Banner yet wave,
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?"

It was Patrick Henry who gave voice to the conviction of the heart of every freedom-loving person when he said, " Is life so dear or peace so sweet as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!"

Dr. L. L. Swatney, for a long time editor of the Alabama State Baptist paper, in a book which he wrote a few years ago entitled, The World's Greatest Decade, the decade between the '40's and '50's, says this: " From the time that Church and State were united under Constine in 325, nowhere on earth were they ever separated until 1663 in Providence Colony, when one of our Baptist forefathers by the name of Roger Williams took the leadership in guaranteeing religious liberty to people in the colony. It was a hundred years later, in 1786, that Virginia adopted such a law. Then in 1791 it was incorporated in the Bill of Rights." Actually the Bill of Rights is responsible for what we are as Baptist people today. If you want to understand something of the marvelous growth and the reason why Baptist in America have increased so rapidly in number and in leadership, you will have to go to the Bill of Rights. Given that same safe-guard and freedom anywhere else on earth today the same would be duplicated.

Now I know that there are those who say that it was not Roman Catholics who harried Roger Williams. These say it was not our Roman friends who persecuted our brethen in Virginia. Let me remind

you that the English church had not been freed of the Roman influence, and that the church of England had maintained the same forms and much of the organizations, and that it did not believe in separation of church and state. The hierarchical influence still dominated.

In our day we are confronted with " a religious issue", not because of a man, a candidate for office, but because of the system of which he is a part, and to which he belongs, unless he repudiates that system; and this he has not done and cannot do.

To say that there is no religious issue is to evade a fact, for the church of Rome, as a church and as a temperal State, engages in political and secular matters as a part of her inherent nature and policy.

About all of us have friends and neighbors of the Catholic, Jewish, and other faiths to whom we are deeply devoted at the personal level. We love them, can have social fellowship with them, honor and respect them. And where Roman Catholics truly accept Jesus Christ as the Son of God and personal Saviour, we recognize them as fellow Christians, despite the many doctrinal and ecclesiastical evils to which their church is a party.

But we shall be woefully negligent if we fail to take past and present history into account. For, there is abroad today an alarming indifference to existing realities and a pseudo tolerance which is not tolerance but ignorance.

Attached to this writing is a copy of the publisher's review of Geddes McGregor's book, Vatican Revolution. It should be read by every American. It sets forth a strong impulse for those who place emphasis on the individual and oppose centarilized authority.

The following is a copy of the publisher's evaluation of the book, The Vatican Revolution, by Geddes McGregor as found on the inside cover:

" On Monday morning, 18 July 1870, in St. Peter's in Rome occurred " the momentous decision in the history of the Roman Church," according to Geddes McGregor. At that time and place, the first Vatican Council in 300 years culminated seven months of deliberation—and of high-powered political negotiating and open controversy—in a decision made by a vote of 533 to 2, with 106 members deliberately absent and not voting: " We teach and define that it is a dogma

divinely revealed: that the Roman Pontiff, when he speaks ex cathedra.. is possessed of...infallibility..."

Thus for the first time was the doctrine of papal infallibility made the official teaching of the Church; and in this act, says MacGregor, was sounded the death knell of the democratic element in the Roman Catholic tradition. Moreover, the course of official Church policy from 1870 on has been powerfully influenced towards anti-democratic positions in many areas by the action of that Vatican Council—just as many thoughtful members of the Council foresaw that it would happen. If we are to understand present and future plans of the hierarchy in a free country like America, then it is essential, MacGregor holds, to be aware of the historical background in detail—and this he sets out to present in the most colorful language.

This is a book which should find a warm welcome in the hands of Protestants who traditionally place a strong emphasis upon the importance of the individual human being; and also among liberal Catholics who in our day—as did many in 1870—oppose the authoritarianism in Roman policy.

Here is a book of the most sedulous scholarship which nevertheless is riotous with color, rich in personalities, and vibrant with life. That first tremendous scene, the largest church in the world—St. Peter's, where Charlemagne was crowned—packed with high church dignitaries in gorgeous colors and thronged with spectators, while outside the dark and storm-filled sky over Rome is ripped by lightning...The aged (78) Pope Pius IX confirming the Council's decision..." Then like the murmur of the sea before it breaks itself into tumultuous uproar on the rocks, came the throbbing voice of the crowds of Italian spectators, bursting as if one the very Rock of Peter, into a tremendous shout of exultant applause: Viva Pio Nono, Papa infallible!"

Yet McGregor writes with implacable honesty and complete fearlessness: he holds that the Vatican Council was unconstitution; that infallibility had not been a continually accepted tradition of belief within the Church; that the Papal forces stacked the Council and that it was not representative: for instance out of the 541 prelates from Europe, " The Italian peninsula, with population of 27 millions, was represented by 276, 11 more than the whole of the rest of the continent including Britain and Ireland."

Here is a compelling treatment of a subject of gravest interest to everyone interested in religious freedom and it is of the most pointed significance for our own time.

Here seems to have happened within the Roman Hierarchy exactly the same sort of totalitarian coup that many would-be and active dictators seek to affect.

We perhaps can best understand our present situation if we review what we believe. What are the protestant distinctives which are of such vital importance, historically, doctrinally, and politically?

Protestantism was born through faith, founded in conviction, sustained in adversity, nurtured through Christian doctrine and propogated by a spirit-inspired courage.

Protestantism, and especially Baptist, is characterized by distinctives so clear that they themselves have erected a wall between the spiritually free and those ecclesiastically bound. Martin Luther was shaking off the Pope's shackles when he said, "My conscience is taken captive by God's word." He knew the only freedom came as one became a slave of Jesus. He said, "It is not safe or right to act against conscience. God help me. Amen."

Four hundred and thirty-nine years later, we Protestants in America stand in the greatest danger of forgetting the liberty which has been ours from the beginning, a freedom that rests deep in the word of God, for which men crossed seas, and died, for without it life would not be worth living anyway, as Patrick Henry said.

Perhaps we could do nothing better than examine our Protestant distinctives, for here is the positive side of this great issue.

In the first place we believe in the final authority of the Bible as over against the final authority of the Church (its teaching office centered in the Pope, and his follows, as the seat of revelation and divine administration). In the former way the conscience is free to receive and act on the leading of the Holy Spirit as He speaks through the divinely inspired word. In the latter there is interposed between man and his Maker an organization which claims for itself, independent of the Holy Scriptures, divine authority over the minds, consciences, and wills of men.

There are two concepts of the church. We hold that churches are in the world to witness to the world. The other concept is that the church is in the world to eventually conquer as an ecclesiastical organization. We obey the command, "and ye shall be my witnesses." We witness to the message of Christ, crucified and risen on the faith that the Holy Spirit will take that message and transform lives. The second concept is upon ecclesiastical power. The worship is formal, involved, and sacramental. Far too many Protestants have gone too far down this road and such congregations are not too much concerned about having a Catholic for president, says Dr. L. Nelson Bell.

Another distinctive of our Protestant heritage affirms the separation of Church and State; rendering unto Caesar what is Caesar's and unto God what is God's. We believe that the influence of the Christian citizen as a citizen should be the channel through which the Christian ethic is implemented in society.

The Roman church holds a doctrine that the State is the temporal arm of the church, and therefore an agency of the church. The state is a means of carrying out the church's laws and should finance its program. This is born out by the fact that the American Roman Catholic hierarchy stated in the New York Times on November 21, 1948, that our doctrine of separation of church and state is a "shiboleth of doctrinare secularism," which it is prepared to work, "patiently, peaceably, and perservingly to change."

In May 18, 1960, L'Osservatore Romana, the Vatican paper affirmed the "duty and right to guide, direct, and correct Catholics in politics." This is being done wherever a country becomes 51% Catholic. If you doubt this, ask Protestants in Montreal, Quebec and Eastern Canada, Puerto Rico, and elsewhere. The constitution of Argentina, Paraguay, Spain, and other countries state that a man to be president must be a Catholic. Right now the Bishops in Puerto Rico are forcing people to vote against a governor because they can't get out of him what they want. This was on television immediately following the last Kennedy and Nixon debate on last Friday, October 20.

In the United States the Catholic church tells its people how to vote. Even Clara Booth Luce, a Roman Catholic, is saying in McCalls for November, that Catholics will vote for the Catholic candidate. It is reported that Mike De Salle of Ohio said that Catholics will vote for Kennedy and stupid Protestants will elect him, and we will.

In education the Catholics have gotten tax money for bus transportation, welfare, which to them is coal for heat, etc. Archbishop Joseph E. Ritter of St. Louis on June 6 of this year issued a directive which stated, "No student may attend a non-Catholic college or University unless he or she has obtained written permission", from him, which he grants only in rare cases.

In California the Christian Brothers, Monks, are a large liquor, brandy, distiller. They owe a million and three quarters in taxes to our government and refuse to pay it. They say it is, "A tax-free religious organization."

If Kennedy is elected, Mike Mansfield will be leader of the senate, John McCormick, who rammed through bills sending thirty-one millions to the Roman Church outside continental United States, will be house leader. A slick move pulled on blind Lyndon Johnson to make our country solid Roman Catholic at the top, says Nelson Bell. Luther, Calvin, Cromwell, and Roger Williams will be turning in their graves, for whereas George Washington made nine appointments, the next president will appoint 25,000.

Tolerant, indifference, or ignorant Protestant cry, "Times have changed; distinctives of the past are blurred in the realities of today." This is true of Protestants, but not of Rome, for Rome never changes except for the worse.

I hesitate to present a gory picture which makes cold sweat pop out on me. But in the last eight years, not 800, in Columbia, forty-nine Protestant churches have been destroyed; 34 confiscated, and 89 Protestant leaders murdered, with no protest from the Pope nor Catholic leaders even in the United States. Oppression goes on here where Catholics are in majority as Emmet McLaughlin, a former Franciscian priest tells us in his book, People's Padre, and American Freedom, and Catholic Schools.

Another Protestant distinctive is man's justification by faith alone, by Him who has made us free, a doctrine rooted in our Bible. The Roman church has a system of works, the same kind of indulgences which Tetzel peddled in Luther's day, a penny puts out a coal in hell if paid to the priest. She, The Roman Catholic Church, demands conformity on pains of damnation and we are, in their eyes, false churches and lost.

In the fourth place we believe in the mediatorship of Jesus, and His alone. In Him we believe, to Him we turn, in His name we pray, His merits we claim; His cleansing we receive; His blood atones. We reject the idea that between God and us there can be interposed any other than the Son of God who came to reconcile us to God. No Pope, no priest, nor Mary, who has been elevated by men with natural urges, a woman becomes God, who though she was mother of Jesus, she was still only a human being. No man can forgive sin.

Only when Protestants and evangelicals emerged did men even enjoy freedom of soul and liberty in matters of religion. Rome today demands tolerance only until she herself can exercise intolerance, freedom until she gets the power to enslave. Look at the lack of education, ignorance, superstition and poverty in Spain, Latin America, Portugal, and Italy, where paganism passes for true religion and where communism finds its "easiest pickings." The Catholic system and communism are vastly similar in operation that it makes them enemies, but it also makes it easy for people to cross from one to the other.

My friends, the hope of our world rests now upon Southern Baptist, and almost on them alone. Let us stand true and move swiftly knowing that "if the Son shall make men free, then are they free indeed."

(For material used in this paper I am indebted to Dr. Nelson Bell, Montreat, N. C. and his paper, "Protestant Distinctives and the American Crisis." I am also indebted to Henry A. Parker, pastor of First Baptist Church, Orlando, Fla., and to materials from P.O.U. and others.)

12. Pastor H. C. Upchurch was recognized for announcements concerning the noon meal, which was served by the Baptist Grove Church.

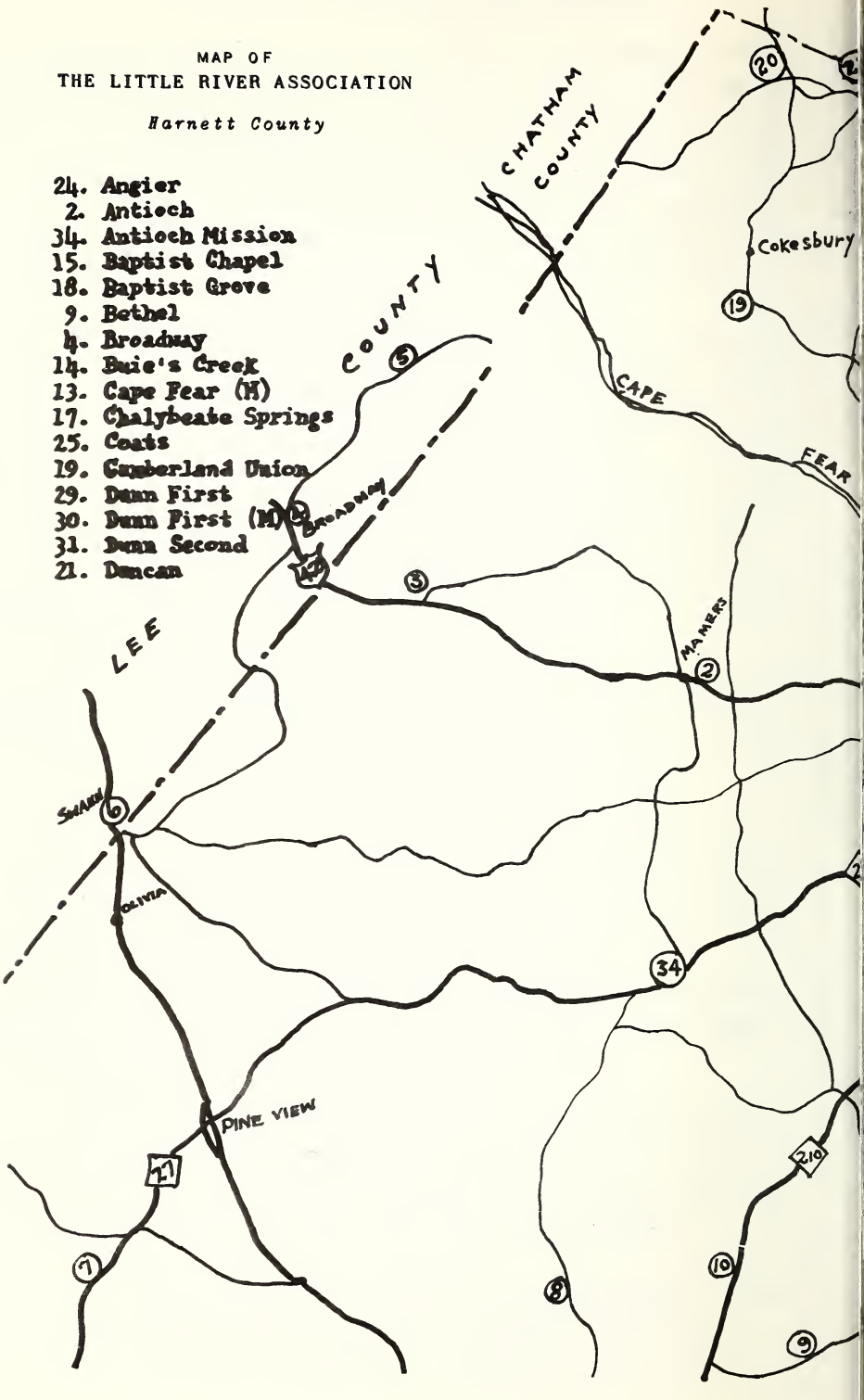
13. Jeff Roberts presented Charles Horton and the Campbell College Choir for special music before the doctrinal sermon preached by Jack Holt, pastor of Neill's Creek Church, who after the sermon led in prayer and gave thanks for the noon meal.

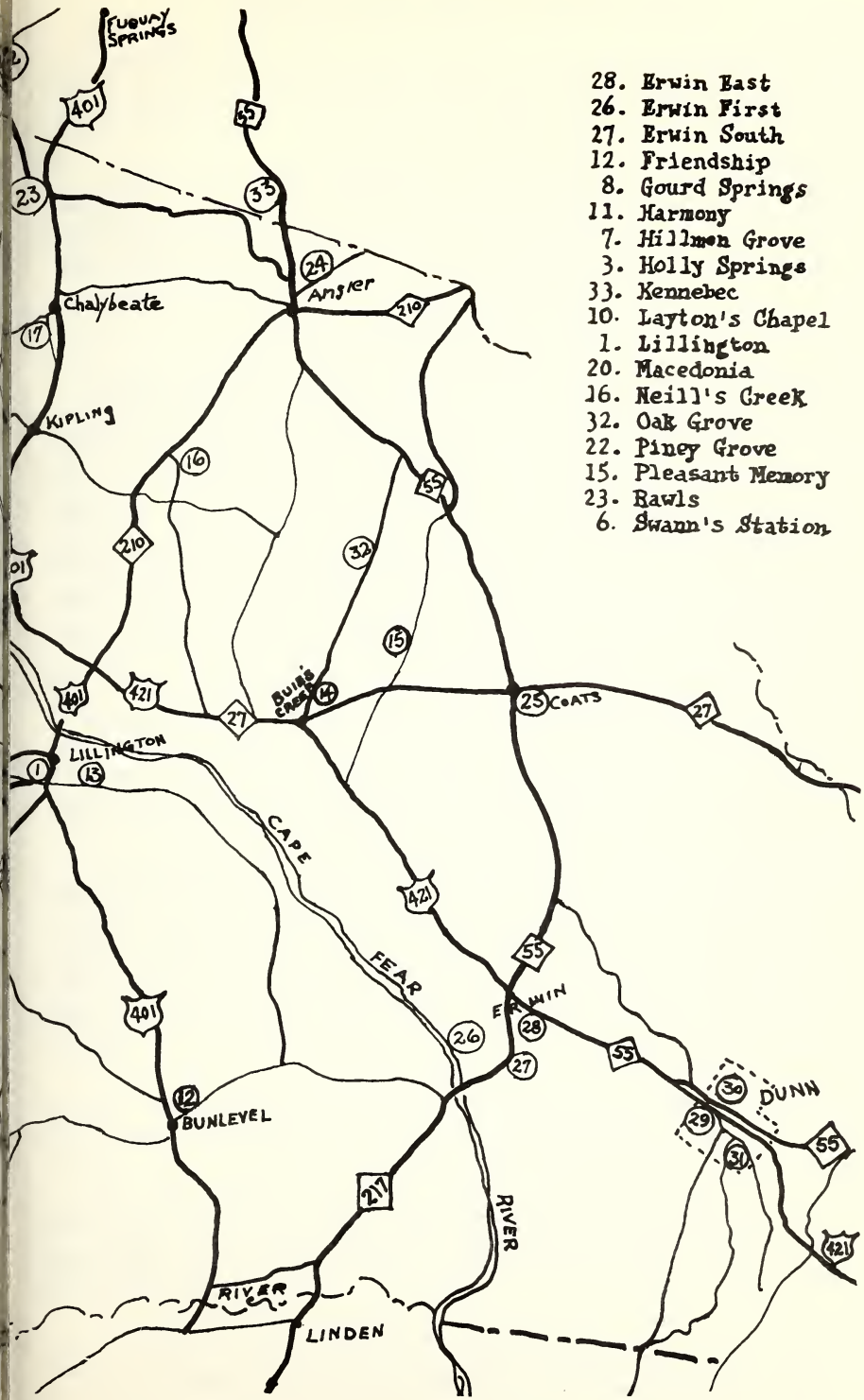
14. The afternoon session reconvened at 1:25 with devotional; Jeff Roberts in charge of the music, A. Howard Beard, Scripture, comments and prayer.

MAP OF
THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Harnett County

24. Angier
2. Antioch
34. Antioch Mission
15. Baptist Chapel
18. Baptist Grove
9. Bethel
4. Broadway
14. Buie's Creek
13. Cape Fear (M)
17. Chalybeate Springs
25. Coats
19. Cumberland Union
29. Dunn First
30. Dunn First (M)
31. Dunn Second
21. Duncan





28. Erwin East
26. Erwin First
27. Erwin South
12. Friendship
8. Gourd Springs
11. Harmony
7. Hillmen Grove
3. Holly Springs
33. Kennebec
10. Layton's Chapel
1. Lillington
20. Macedonia
16. Neill's Creek
32. Oak Grove
22. Piney Grove
15. Pleasant Memory
23. Rawls
6. Swann's Station

15. In the absence of the moderator due to funeral in his church, the vice-moderator resumed the chair for the afternoon.

16. In the absence of Dr. A. W. Peede the clerk made the motion that his report as printed be adopted and the time be given to Dr. W. K. McGee, which report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The situation is this: (1) The costs of care of service patients (those who must have financial assistance) in 1959 was $780,435.40, with no charge made for professional services of physicians, beyond insurance payments. To pay this costs, the hospital had $449,606.58 from the following sources: Welfare funds, $186,613.13; gifts, mostly from individuals, $23,645.06; Duke Endowment, $24,942; and the Mother's Day Offering, $214,406.39. Money spent above the funds available was $195,593.61. (2) Although room rates for private patients were increased and employees continued to work for less than they could earn in comparable institutions, there was not enough money to pay the $195,593.61. The operating loss for the year was $17,144.05 with no allowance for depreciation. (This year the Hospital Trustees felt compelled to establish the 40-hour work week and the 75-cent minimum wage, a change which affected 900 employees and resulted in increased costs.)

The Baptist of our State established the Hospital because they wanted a place where our people could get care when they needed the facilities of a modern hospital. Christian charity is its heart, and the bigness of this heart is shown in the fact that 40% of its work is for service patients. There is no reason to expect the need for this service to decrease. Instead, it is bound to continue to grow, for:

1. Approximately 20% of the white population of North Carolina lives on a total family income of less than $1,000.

2. The number of older people increases every year. Many have only small Social Security or Old Age Assistance incomes, while many others have nothing. Unless they have help, they cannot get good medical care.

3. Families in medium and lower income groups can carry their loads under normal circumstances but when disaster comes in the form of long illnesses, injuries of critical nature, the necessity of difficult surgery, or other conditions requiring costly treatment and care, they cannot handle the added burden.

These facts lead to the one conclusion that the Hospital must have more money if it is to continue taking care of those who need its help, and this money can come only through increased giving by the churches. (The Hospital receives 3.75% of the Co-operative Fund--a total of $129,605.11 in 1959--but this money is pledged for capital expenditures--such as payments on new buildings and equipment.)

The Hospital is a modern medical center to serve all our people. In 1959, 65% of the patients were Baptists and they came from every part of the state. In their home communities, others received the care of doctors, nurses, and technicians who were trained at the Hospital and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. Everywhere, Baptists enjoy better health and happier lives because of medical research done at their medical center.

If each church will shoulder its responsibility in a realistic manner, the financial problem of providing a continued growing service for the needy sick will be solved without hardship for any individual or congregation.

Mother's Day Offerings 1959 and 1960

Church	1959	1960	Church	1959	1960
Angier	$ 55.48	$ 63.60	Eureka	$ 10.00	$ .00
Antioch	123.05	88.35	Friendship	25.00	25.00
Baptist Chapel	50.00	.00	Gourd Springs	.00	13.00
Baptist Grove	50.00	25.00	Harmony	37.00	23.00
Bethel	22.33	30.40	Hilmon Grove	15.10	14.60
Broadway	56.00	143.25	Holly Springs	91.30	121.65
Buie's Creek	185.15	104.40	Kennebec	.00	4.50
Chalybeate Spgs.	76.70	100.60	Laytons Chapel	6.31	9.46
Coats	88.15	52.80	Lillington	194.65	351.60
Cumberland Union	37.50	37.50	Macedonia	22.22	20.00
Duncan	25.00	15.00	Neill's Creek	150.00	100.00
Dunn: First	218.60	176.13	Oak Grove	.00	16.60
N. Clinton Ave.	25.00	25.00	Piney Grove	100.00	100.00
Second	15.00	10.00	Pleasant Memory	7.29	.00
Erwin: East	.00	25.00	Rawls	44.06	47.10
First	172.26	100.00	Swanns Station	58.68	106.30
South	.00	11.00	Little River W.M.U.	147.15	183.00
			TOTALS:	$2,108.98	$2,143.84

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. Peede

17. Brother Leonard Thomas was recognized for the report on Baptist Childrens Homes. Dr. I. G. Greer spoke to the report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDRENS HOMES

The Baptist Childrens Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

This institution is owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention and is Governed by a Board of Trustees consisting of 18 members elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It renders service to the dependent and neglected white children of the state in three types of child care; namely, Institutional Care, Aid in the Home, and Foster Home Care. The Institution is licensed by the State Board of Public Welfare to place children in foster homes.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and the Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

Intake Policies: children of school age are admitted to institutional care; pre-schoolers must be cared for in the foster home unit. The child accepted for care is the "normal" dependent child. (The mentally and physically handicapped child requires a special type of care with workers especially equipped to meet their needs.) There are no different requirements for admission of a child born out of wedlock.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist child care program is supported through the Co-operative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once a Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptist have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

A person, or agency, wishing to make application should write to Dr. W. R. Wagoner, general superintendent, Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville, N. C. Upon receipt of the inquiry he will forward application blank, requesting that when it is returned it be accompanied by a letter giving the family history and the present situation. Pastor of the family should sign the application with the applicant.

John E. Roberts became editor of Charity and Children, June 1, 1960. We invision under his editorship this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptist will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Thomas

18. Brother Jeff Roberts led the messengers in singing a hymn after which he rendered special music, "The Ninety and Nine."

19. Brother R. V. McNeill was recognized for the report on Baptist Homes for the Aging. Rev. W. A. Poole spoke to the report which was adopted as follows:

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder and accomplished more than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is already at work finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand the ministry of the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, are already in use. In addition to these rooms, there is a nurse's station, lounge and rest room, a solarium, a room with an autoclave for the sterilization of instruments, three baths, a laundry room and a utility room. It is hoped that the construction of the Proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth home to fulfillment!

At present, there are 60 applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications are coming in almost daily. We have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes--Albemarle 34; Headquarters 52; Rest Haven 20. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill up to 500 rooms in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministry to the ever growing number of the aging who need the loving care of N. C. Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and S. S. Superintendents and the churches in our convention. We could not operate without this very important life-line. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and financial support of our churches. During this past year we received $82,521.20 from the churches--all but around $6,000 came through the Special Day Offering in February. We received $39,635.19 through the Cooperative Program. We are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone of you who contributed to this worthy cause which we represent.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from you, our fellow Baptist, at any time. We stand ready at all times to render the kind that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair state that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
R. V. McNeill

20. Brother G. Scott Turner was recognized for the report on Ministers Retirement. He spoke to the report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON THE MINISTER'S PROTECTIVE PLAN

Our Lord was speaking expressly, about the duty of providing for the needs of the ministers of the Gospel when He said, " The labourer is worthy of his hire." Lk. 10:7

Practically all large business enterprises recognize that the labourer is worthy of his hire and make provision for the care of their employees in old age as well as remunerating them for present labors.

The churches have labourers who are worthy of their hire. Chief among these are the pastor and his wife. Shall Christians be concerned less about their welfare of those who labor for them than secular organizations are about their employees?

Yet many of our churches in this Association and over the Convention territory make no provision for the care of their ministers in old age or their widows in case of death.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan of the Annuity Board is, no doubt, the best means for a church to give their pastor and family security. The costs of this plan is 15 per cent of the pastor's salary. The State Convention pays the first 5 per cent. The pastor and the church pay the other 10 per cent. Many churches pay all this last amount, but in some cases the church pays 5 per cent and the minister 5 per cent.

Full information may be obtained by writing The Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 511 North Akard, Dallas 1, Texas or Rev. Tom Greene, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Scott Turner

21. Brother George McCotter was recognized for the report on Christian Literature. Marse Grant spoke to the report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST LITERATURE

Southern Baptists have grown to be as large as they are because they have used the printed literature made available to the home and the individual by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Convention and the local churches. Because we have used the New Testament as the basis of our faith and practices and the Bible as our textbook, we, as Baptists, have available today literature of the highest quality.

Through the use of the Bible, God's servants have learned to help renew the minds of men and lead them to develop Christ-like qualities. If you call a plumber to repair your plumbing, you would expect him to bring plumber's tools in order to do a good job. If we as Christians expect to do the job that Christ commissioned us to do, we too must use the best tools that can be obtained. We must know how to use them when we attempt to do this work. The tools for us to use first are the Bible and the Christian literature which has been made available to us. Let us start by being an informed people. Paul, even though in prison, wrote for books. Paul, even though he had been preaching for a number of years, wanted books. Paul, even though he had seen Jesus, wanted books.

My Christian friends, today we are not reading enough. Especially are we not reading enough of Christian literature. How fortunate we are that over 900,000 Baptists today in North Carolina have available at a very moderate price the Biblical Recorder. Every Baptist home should have this, and every church should see, also, that every Baptist home has Charity and Children. Other Christian printed literature such as quarterlies, magazines, pamphlets, posters and tracts may be obtained from various agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. We are reminded that Paul said to Timothy: "Till I come, give attention to reading...." One of the prophets said: "My people

perish for the lack of knowledge." The opposite of knowledge is ignorance. A few days ago Brother I. G. Greer said that the most expensive thing in the world today is ignorance. A truer statement has never been made. We are aware that ignorance of Jesus means death. If this world is saved, it will be saved through faith and belief, and these come through knowledge. Knowledge comes through reading. What type of knowledge will you have? Every home should have and read God's word, the Holy Bible.

Respectfully submitted,
George McCotter

22. The clerk was asked to assume the chair which he did and recognized Walter F. Gentry for the report on Evangelism. Brother Gentry spoke to the report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

There was never a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inexcapable responsibilities. We are Christians, and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are the children of the Light, and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, " America is the worlds greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptist are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to Evangelism.

Your Associational officers are greatly encouraged over the fact that a fewer number of our churches reported no baptisms during this year than last.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That a perennial program of Evangelism be promoted in every church by the pastor and the head of each department of work in the church known as the church council

2. That we adopt and strive to reach the Evangelism Standard of Excellence in our Association.

3. That we cooperate with the Jubilee Advance Program of Southern Baptist.

1961 Stewardship and Enlistment-----1962 Church Extension
1963 World Missions--------1964 Third Jubilee Celebration

4. That our Association have an Evangelistic Clinic February 20, 1961, under the direction of Brother Julian Hopkins, secretary of our State Department of Evangelism.

5. That instead of having simultaneous Jubilee Revivals in our Association each year as suggested between now and 1964, we plan for such campaigns the last two weeks in March 1962, and in cooperation with the Jubilee Celebration March 8-22, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter F. Gentry

23. At the miscellaneous business session, committee meetings were announced. Brother G. Scott Turner was recognized for a discussion of the Jubilee Celebration. After discussion, brother Turner presented a resolution which was adopted as follows:

THE BAPTIST JUBILEE CELEBRATION

Whereas the year 1964 marks the 150th anniversary of organized Baptist work in the North American Continent.

And whereas the seven major Baptist groups in this territory which have 18,000,000 members have united in plans for a five-year celebration of this important event through which various phases of our work are emphasized,

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the Little River Association earnestly urge each church to take part in the Jubilee Advanced Program by diligent participation during the year 1961 in the matters emphasized for that year which are:

1. Win the lost to Christ.

2. To lead each Christian regardless of his employment or vocation to witness for Christ in his daily work.

3. To lead youth and young adults to seek God's will in the choice of a church-related vocation.

4. To lead all church members to find a place of service in the church.

5. To secure transfer of church membership of each non-resident church member to a Baptist church in his community.

6. To magnify the place of the home in stewardship education.

7. To emphasize increased giving with the tithe as a minimum.

8. To lead churches to recognize and accept their stewardship responsibility for the spread of the Gospel throughout the world.

9. To develop attitudes of Christian stewardship in the making of wills.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Scott Turner

24. Upon motion made and duly seconded, the session adjourned to meet the following day, October 26, at 9:20 a.m. with the Holly Springs Church.

25. The Association reconvened at 9:20 a.m. October 26, at the Holly Springs Church with devotional, Jeff Roberts in charge of the music and Julian Motley scripture, comments and prayer.

26. In the business session that followed the moderator recognized the visitors and called for announcements.

27. Brother H. C. Upchurch was recognized for the report and discussion of the American Bible Society, which report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

" Two thousand tongues to go," has been a goal towards which the American Bible Society has been striving in its effort to get the Word of God out to the spiritually starving billions of lost souls the world around. There are about two thousand languages and dialects spoken in the world into which the Bible has never been translated. And yet Christ gave the commandment almost two thousand years ago to carry the Good News of Salvation into all the world. The American and foreign Bible societies have been trying for years to fill this great need but are limited for lack of money. What a shame that we who are called Christians waste so much on things that are not telling the world about Christ our Saviour.

The world's population is growing at the rate of forty-nine million a year, but the output of all Bible societies is only thirty million per year. The distribution in Africa has at last reached 2,481,922 volumns; but this was for a continent with 189,065,000 people and 3,063,400 church members. Dr. G. Kiano, a young political leader in Kenya province, said in August of last year that the churches in Africa were losing their influence and said, " I fear it will be too late in five year's time."

Africa and India, former " sleeping giants," are waking up & are crying for a place in the federation of man; and they will not wait. Russia is pouring about four million communist books into India per year, and the increase continues. A grandson of Gandi said, " The missionaries taught us to read, but the Communists gave us books."

Let us increase our gifts to the Bible Societies so that the dying peoples of the world may have light to live and die by.

Go ye into all the world with the good news of salvation.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Upchurch

28. Mrs. D. B. Andrews was recognized for the report on World Missions. She called attention to the report as printed and requested that the time be given to the speakers as listed in the Order of Business, which report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON WORLD MISSIONS

"Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the world." Acts 1:8.

Beginning at Jerusalem, let us think briefly about the work in our own association. Since our Southern Baptist Convention set a goal of 30,000 new churches and missions during this period, our association has established two. Antioch Church started a mission on the Johnsonville Road. I attended a service in this mission recently. They have an enrollment of 78 in Sunday School. They meet in a nice brick building with a total of 11 rooms. Mr. W. F. Gentry, pastor at Antioch, preaches there at 10:00 a.m. each Sunday morning, after which Sunday School is held.

The Lillington Church started a mission out on the Prison Camp Road. That also is a neat brick structure. They have services on the second and fourth Sundays. A visit to these missions would prove a rewarding experience.

We would pay tribute to our Associational Missionary, Rev. Julius Holloway, who labors so faithfully among us.

Missionaries working in the 78 associations within our state number 60. These are giving a great service to the work of the association.

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and to teach, enlist and train the saved in giving, living, and service through the churches and throughout the world.

There are more than 4,600,000 people in our state. It is estimated that about 60 per cent of these above 8 years of age are lost. If so, North Carolina is not half Christian. It is a mission field.

In the departments of Church Development and Aid for New Churches many weak and needy churches have become self-sustaining. Dr. E. L. Spivey, director of the Division of Missions in North Carolina, receives many expressions of gratitude for help to such churches.

Through Pastoral Aid, many churches are able to secure trained leadership. As a result more people are won to Christ and enlisted in the program of our churches.

Missionaries working on Home Mission Fields now number 2,192 according to Home Mission Board Secretary, Courts Redford. This figure includes missionaries appointed jointly by the board and state conventions, and shows an increase of 192 during the past six months.

Southern Baptists, through the 30,000 Movement, have been given a bold and daring challenge that meets today's needs of changing and enlarging population. The accomplishment of this goal will thrust forward the work of Southern Baptists. Let us pray that its work may be effective.

One area which presents unlimited opportunity is that of evangelism. Here we are concerned, and challenges have not been lacking; they have simply failed to capture the average Southern Baptist. The problem is we see goals instead of souls. Somehow, a way must be found to show us lost men and burden our souls for their salvation, rather than for goals, programs and methods.

The Foreign Mission Board at its meeting in September appointed nine missionaries and reappointed two, bringing to 1,459 the number of active missionaries. These are working in 44 countries of the world. The dedication of life so radiantly exhibited by choice servants of God must always be matched by unfailing support on the part of Southern Baptists, so that these men and women can serve as God leads them, fully reinforced for their tasks.

On foreign fields Southern Baptists have more than 1,000 schools. Altogether, there are more than 150,000 enrolled in Baptist Schools abroad.

The budget must likewise provide for medical work. In the 18 hospitals and 80 smaller medical installations on the mission fields, a total of 233,000 people receive attention in a given year. Many of them are won to Christ.

Last year, Southern Baptists gave an average of $1.69 for Foreign Missions! It is difficult to reconcile our loud expressions about missions with this fact of our per capital support of a world-wide witness. Let us begin thinking about solving the spiritual needs of a

pagan and idolatrous world with 3,000 Foreign Missionaries and a budget of $30,000,000 a year for the Foreign Mission Board.

This brings us to dedicate ourselves afresh to prayer, stewardship, and faith believing that as we increase our giving through world missions we will be blessed in our work for the Lord both at home and across the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. B. Andrews

29. Brother R. H. Sorensen of Campbell College was recognized and spoke briefly about our mission to the Baptist College in our own Association.

30. C. M. Hicks, pastor of the host church, was recognized for announcements concerning the noon meal furnished by the Holly Springs Church.

31. Brother Jeff Roberts was recognized for special music. He and Miss Carolyn Watkins sang a duet.

32. Brother Colon Jackson, Jr., preached the missionary sermon, at the conclusion of which he lead in prayer giving thanks for the noon meal furnished by Holly Springs Church.

33. The session reconvened at 1:25 p.m. with devotional period. Brother Jeff Roberts was in charge of music with the Associational Choir and Joseph Creech with scripture, comments, and prayer.

34. Several announcements were made and copies of the message on P.O.A.U. by Weldon Johnson were passed out. These were requested by messengers the day before.

35. Brother Colon S. Jackson, Jr., was recognized for the report on Brotherhood and discussion of it, which report was adopted as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Our churches face no greater task than the discovery of men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program of the church. This is the purpose of the Brotherhood. The total program of the church suffers if there is no Brotherhood organization to challenge the men in steward, evangelism, missions and boys work.

Now that the Brotherhood organizational structure has changed, there has been a steady increase in the number and enthusiasm. The new structure enables a church to set up a brotherhood with only seven major officers. They are; president, vice-president, secretary, Christian witness leader, personal stewardship leader, world missions leader, and Royal Ambassador leader. Each officer will be responsible for programs and activities in his area.

The new plan presents an open door to develop our men in Christian growth. The Christian witness leader will seek to produce an evangelizing spirit. If the world is going to be won, it will be won by the layman. The world missions leader will challenge and train men to be more mission minded. The personal stewardship leader will endeavor to lead men into a total commitment of life. The new Royal Ambassador program will present a challenge to the men to give of their time, talents, and resources to have a vigorous program of Christian education for our boys.

Our State Brotherhood Department and Associational Organizations will be working together to lift the work of the Brotherhood to its highest level of efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,
Colon S. Jackson, Jr.

36. Mrs. George Souders was recognized for the report on W.M.U. In the absence of Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, who was sick, Mrs. D. B. Andrews spoke on her trip to Africa Mission Fields. The W.M.U. report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1959-1960

We have twenty-four W.M.U. organizations in our Association with nine churches that do not have any organized work. We have a total of 1,100 members with 464 tithers.

We have 877 young people that are members of Sunbeams, G.A.'s, and Y.W.A.'s with 140 tithers.

We had 440 subscribers to Royal Service, 52 to Window of Y.W.A. 195 subscriptions to Tell Magazine, and 35 to Sunbeam Activities.

We had 102 mission study books taught in all organizations with 615 people reading a book.

Our Annual Meeting was held with Friendship Church in March of this year with a good attendance and a very inspiring program.

A Y.W.A. banquet was held in the Lillington Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George Souders

37. Brother L. L. Coats, Sr., was recognized for the report on Training Union and discussion, which report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

The aim of the Baptist Training Union is: " Training in Church Membership." There is no other department of the church which has this distinctive aim. Our purpose in the Little River Associational Training Union this year has been to aid and encourage the churches to offer " Training in Church Membership" to their people through a strong Training Union program in their churches.

We have tried to do this through the following Associational activities:

1. Associational Church Officers and Committee Clinic in October at Buie's Creek Baptist Church.

2. Officers and Leaders Conference, November 16, at the Harmony Baptist Church. There were 56 people present with nine churches represented. The special emphasis for this meeting was Organization and Standards.

3. " M" Night, December 7, Campbell College Auditorium; there were 427 people present and 21 churches represented. The theme of the program was " Training in Church Membership."

4. Officers and Leaders Conference and Mass Meeting combined, February 21, Buie's Creek Church. There were 73 people present and nine churches represented. The program emphasis was on Audio Visual Aids, and the program of Church Study Course for Teaching and Training.

5. Baptist Youth Night, April 9, at the Lillington Church. There were 225 people present and 18 churches represented. The theme was "Life's Greatest Challenge." The program was planned and presented by the Young People of our Association. Each church was asked to send two youth representatives to the planning meetings, and this group made up the Youth Committee of the Association. They chose Gail Tart of the Dunn First Church as the Intermediate president, and Waverly Atkins of Campbell College as the Young People's president. These two boys worked with the Youth Committee in planning a very fine youth night.

6. Tournament Night, April 11, at the Lillington Church. There were 108 people present and eight churches represented. There were winners in each of the Tournaments who went on to represent our churches at the Regional Tournament which was held later in April. We had Junior Memory Work winners who represented us in the State Tournaments at Caswell.

There is a great need for Training in Church Membership in our Association; and the responsibility to meet this need is placed squarely on the shoulders of the Training Union organizations now existing, and upon the pastors and leaders in the Association. The task is a big one; but with God's help and the support of the people of the Little River Association, we will be able to move closer to the fulfillment of this responsibility in the coming year. We covet the prayers and support of each of you as we continue in this challenging work in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
L. L. Coats, Sr.

38. Brother C. M. Hicks was recognized for the report on Sunday School and discussion, which report was adopted as follows:

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The theme for 1960 "Teaching Them. . . All things" was a great challenge. Never before in the history of our denomination have we

undertaken such a balanced emphasis upon the whole program of Sunday School work.

The over-all theme, "Unto a Full-grown Christian," placed proper attention upon the end product of the work of our churches. Never was there laid before any church such tremendous opportunities for teaching and developing its members. This year we have witnessed the greatest interest in training in our churches that we've ever had. We have had more of our churches applying for Study Course Awards than ever before. In the first nine months fifteen of our churches applied for 901 awards.

This year the Bible Survey Plan was proposed. This plan was designed especially for Sunday School workers but was opened to all interested persons. The purpose was to lead Sunday School workers to survey the main events of the whole Bible, in chronological order. This study has led to several outcomes: (1) It increased Bible reading. (2) It oriented the reader, giving a sort of direction map as he followed the unfolding of Biblical history. (3) It gave the reader a clearer grasp of the hand of God in His dealings with man.

It is reported that all of our churches and one mission had a Vacation Bible School last year. Many of them observed Preparation Day for the first time. One church had a standard Bible School.

Our theme for 1960-61 is "Reaching the Unreached." If every church advances in reaching the unreached, teaching the Word, winning souls, and developing Christians, the Sunday School forces of each church must succeed. Therefore, the following goals are suggested for adoption:

1. Two awards earned per worker in each church.

2. Each Sunday School teacher and officer to set the example by their attendance in Training Union since Bible teaching and membership training go hand in hand

3. Twenty-five churches observing January Bible Study Week, January 2-6, 1961.

4. Twelve hundred Study Course Awards this year.

5. Thirty-five Vacation Bible Schools.

The relationships and responsibilities of Sunday School are too complex to be left to chance or to personal whims of the workers. We

are commanded (Isaiah 62:10) to lift up a standard of achievement for our people. Pastors, superintendents, officers, and teachers of our Sunday Schools and our churches will only be as great as our efforts. Multitudes of people are waiting to be reached by your church. God is waiting for us to bestir ourselves and get in the sickle while the Harvest is ready. The challenge is gigantic. Let's accept the challenge with our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Hicks

39. Brother H. H. Hamilton was recognized for report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, which report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

It can be truthfully said that every church in the Little River Association has participated to some extent this year in Social Service and Civic Righteousness. Some of the churches have rendered greater service than others because of greater opportunities and a desire to meet these responsibilities.

We shall not attempt to cover the whole field in Social Service and Civic Righteousness but mention only the following:

1. Delinquency. Delinquency is one of our real problems. Too often we find that delinquent teenagers come from broken homes or delinquent parents. Outside pressures and other interests have reached the stage in our society where there is little time for real home life and parental guidance. The homes where, "We do this because it is right," and, "We do not do this because it is wrong," are fast passing from our communities. We need to get back to the place where parents are parents again with an abiding determination to train their children in the Love and Fear of the Lord.

2. Another ever increasing problem is alcohol. We live in a land where eleven out of every seventeen people use alcoholic beverages in one form or another. One of every eleven who drinks becomes an alcoholic. In America we have 1,200 additional alcoholics every day or fifty more alcoholics every hour that passes. If the church member would get out of this traffic, these numbers would be greatly reduced. It is important that the evils of alcohol be preached in the pulpit,

but it is more important that it be lived in the pew. The forces of evil spend millions of dollars every year to keep their product before the people. When have you seen on television a game of baseball, basketball, football, or bowling that wasn't sponsored by brewed on the shores of Chesepeake Bay, or elsewhere? The Christian home, the church, and the school are the only forces trying to combat this evil. Are we winning or losing the battle?

3. We think there has been some improvement in the last few years in the filthy literature that litters our newsstands, but the pornographic filth that comes to our school children each year through the mails is on the increase. Sex in books, magazines, and on the screen is portrayed in such a way as to cheapen and desecrate that which is sacred.

Past and future wars, peace, race relations, and a number of other things might be included in this report, but time and space do not permit here.

Many of our churches support our social service institutions, The Childrens Homes, The Homes for the Aging, and the Baptist Hospitals by special collections. It is hoped that all our churches will participate henceforth. Only about half the membership of our churches supports the church with their means and presents regularly. When these rededicate their lives and the other half is enlisted, the cause of Christ will move forward in a great way.

Respectfully submitted,
H. H. Hamilton

40. The moderator called for the report of the following committees:

1. Time, Place, and Preacher: as follows:
Tuesday, October 24, 1961 with Neill's Creek Church. Doctrinal Sermon to be preached by Donald Bowen, A. Howard Beard alternate.

Wednesday, October 25, 1961, with Coats Church. Missionary Sermon to be preached by C. M. Hicks, Julian Motley alternate.

The committee offered the following recommendations:

1. That it be our expressed ideal to have the second day of our Association on the opposite side of the river from its meeting place on the first day.

2. That the Associational Missionary and Moderator in consultation with, and the consult of, the Executive Committee be allowed to change the place of the annual meeting, if such a change should appear wise and agreeable.

Sam F. Hudson, Chairman
Jack Holt, Scott Turner

The Moderator directed the Committee to serve throughout the year and to bring such suggestions as they deem wise to the Executive Committee during the year.

On motion duly made and seconded the report was adopted.

2. Nominations: which report as adopted appears as directory of these minutes. Nominating Committee made two recommendations:

1. That a committee be appointed to define the duties of Missionary and officers of the Association.

2. That members at large be dropped from Executive Committee. That each pastor and one layman from each church plus Associational officers constitute the Executive Committee.

Recommendation No. 1 referred to the policy committee. Recommendation No. 2 referred to the constitution committee.

3. Finance: Report adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION BUDGET COMMITTEE

The 33 churches and two missions in the Little River Association have a wonderful privilege of working together for Christ. This cooperation makes itself known in all areas of our Spiritual Development, especially that of Mission interest.

In the year 1958-59 our Association received from these churches $3,792.37 plus $1,140.00 from the Baptist State Convention. At least twice this year every church has received a copy of an appeal for

Financial Help from our Treasurer.

If this situation is to be relieved, every church Must Help by doing a proportionate Share.

The following table has been suggested by the Budget Committee. We have taken into consideration the size and financial income of every church individually. Please consider the RECOMMENDED QUOTA PER MONTH as the proportionate Share from your church as you consider the following Budget:

GENERAL EXPENSE	
Associational Officers:	
Sunday School	$ 100.00
Training Union	100.00
Womans Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood & R. A.	100.00
Clerk	75.00
Treasurer	75.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
MISSIONARY	
Salary	3,200.00
Travel	1,200.00
Housing Allowance (Rent)	800.00
Retirement	128.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Rent of Office	600.00
Typist	100.00
Printing, Supplies, Office	525.00
Travel Expense For Workers coming from out of Assn.	175.00
Miscellaneous	295.00
TOTALS	$8,223.00
Total Income From Churches	$7,083.00
Baptist State Convention	1,140.00
TOTAL INCOME	$8,223.00

4. Jubilee celebration, reports given first day--No. 23 of proceedings.

5. Missionary Home--That we reaffirm the duties as listed last year as follows:

1. Draw up plans for the proposed home.

2. Publicize the plans and solicit contributions from churches on the basis of $1.00 per member.

3. As soon as adequate funds are available to proceed with the building and financing of the complete job.

Paul Strickland, Chairman
Jack Holt, Irving Stephens,
Mrs. C. R. Ammons, E. P.
Russell, C. M. Hicks,
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn

Report was adopted.

6. Resolutions--report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

That the Little River Baptist Association, meeting in its Eighty-fifth Annual Session with the Baptist Grove and Holly Springs Baptist Churches, on October 25 and 26, 1960, with thanksgiving to our God for the many evidences of His Providence, express at this time its gratitude to:

1. The Host churches and their pastors for manifold hospitality.

2. The Program Committee for the informative and spiritual quality of the program.

3. The Moderator, Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, for his efficient handling of the procedure of the Association.

4. The Vice-moderator, Rev. Walter F. Gentry, who ably substituted during the absence of the Moderator from the first afternoon session.

5. Brother Jeff Roberts for the music program of the Association.

6. Mrs. Roy Jones for her service as musician, being called upon without notice.

7. Rev. Julius Holloway for faithful service to the Association as missionary.

8. To all who contributed to the fine Christian spirit which dominated the entire Associational Meeting, with the fervent hope that we shall all carry out this spirit in every realm of the service of Christ in the churches of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Stafford, Chm.
Eugene Akins
Carolyn Watkins

Be it further resolved:

That we express special thanks for the timely, well-documented address by the Moderator on the separation of Church and State, and to Dunn First Church for making copies of this address available to Association members.

41. Motion made and duly seconded that the committee on admission of new churches remain as last year, namely: E. Weldon Johnson, Walter F. Gentry, Ernest P. Russell, Julius Holloway.

42. The trustees, H. Paul Strickland, Robert Morgan, W. A. Johnson, A. R. Burkot. Mr. Burkot as moderator replaces outgoing Moderator E. Weldon Johnson.

43. Motion made and duly seconded that the minutes be dedicated this year to George H. Britton and W. F. Campbell.

44. Motion made and duly seconded that a committee on dedications be appointed. The Moderator, therefore, appointed E. P. Russell, Jack Holt, and Julius Holloway.

45. In the absence of the newly elected moderator, A. R. Burkot, the outgoing Moderator called upon the newly elected Vice-moderator, H. Paul Strickland to assume the chair for the last item on the to assume the chair for the last item on the agenda.

46. Mrs. Weldon Johnson was recognized for memorials. After reading a list of our beloved dead, which appears elsewhere in the minutes, Mrs. Johnson led in a memorial prayer and benediction ending the 85th Annual Session of the Little River Association.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANGIER--Mr. Dave McLeod, Mr. Frank Owen

ANTIOCH--Mr. Oris Brown, Mr. Ralph Brown, Mr. O. W. Nordan, Mrs. Flora Suitt

BAPTIST GROVE--Mrs. C. J. Mills, Mrs. Maggie Dean, Mr. H. M. Johnson (Deacon), Mr. Tom Holt, Mr. I. L. Dennis, Mr. Raymond Griffin

BETHEL--Mr. P. A. Canaday

BUIE'S CREEK--Mr. John Stewart, Mrs. Carlton Stewart, Mrs. Belvia Bolton, Mr. Joe Stewart

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS--Mr. Eli Knight, Mr. C. L. Andrews, Mrs. G. B. Johnson

COATS--Mr. Edgar G. Dixon

CUMBERLAND UNION--Mrs. Len H. Honeycutt

DUNCAN--Mr. George Mills

DUNN: FIRST--Mr. Lewis Godwin, Sr., Mrs. Eva Core (Deacon), Mrs. S. E. Guy, Mr. George Britton (Deacon), Mrs. Walter H. Jernigan, Mrs. Mattie Gay, Mrs. R. Durham Taylor (Deacon) Mrs. Maude Smith, Mrs. John D. Holland, Mrs. I. J. Williamson, Mrs. Lela D. Clark, Mrs. Maggie Hare, Mrs. James Adley

DUNN: SECOND--Mr. M. B. Faircloth

ERWIN: FIRST--Mr. D. G. Gomedella, Sr., Rev. E. C. Keller, Mrs. Lottie McKee, Mrs. M. C. Brown

ERWIN: SOUTH--Mrs. Ella House, Mr. Isaiah C. Stewart, Mr. Thomas Tart

EUREKA--Mr. Jessie F. Pulley

FRIENDSHIP--Mrs. H. Dennis Byrd, Mrs. John T. Byrd, Mrs. Kattie M. Byrd, Mrs. Ernest L. Jones

HILLMON GROVE--Mrs. L. O. Warren

HOLLY SPRINGS--Mrs. Zula Patterson, Dr. Halford Patterson

KENNEBEC--Mr. W. O. McLean (Deacon), Mr. Weldon Brown, Mrs. Leslie Mitchel, Mr. S. V. Spivey, Mr. J. C. Austin, Mrs. Alice Messer, Mrs. J. H. Beasley

LAYTONS CHAPEL--Mrs. Emily McCorquodale

LILLINGTON--Mrs. Leon Williams, Mrs. J. R. Baggett, Sr.

MACEDONIA--Mrs. Mattie Tutor, Mr. J. D. Weathers (Deacon), Mr. Woodrow Holt, Mr. T. W. Truelove

NEILL'S CREEK--Rev. W. T. Campbell, Mr. Will Upchurch

OAK GROVE--Mrs. Lina Gaskin

PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Mary Gilbert, Mr. Lon Keith, Mr. Raeford Oliver, Mrs. Lizzie Penny, Mr. Robert Wheeler

PLEASANT MEMORY--Miss Sue Byrd

STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Introductory Sermon	Missionary Sermon	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875 Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876 Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd		O. Churchill	10.00	7.00
1877 Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts		H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13 742
1878 Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell		William Brunt	10.00	21.45 815
1879 Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt		A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00 850
1880 Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell		J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35 895
1881 Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt		A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29 908
1882 Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill		H. W. Norris	13.37	57.19 944
1883 Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris		J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31 1183
1884 Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman		A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98 1437
1885 Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham		W. M. Page	14.50	130.98 1447
1886 Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell		G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22 1697
1887 Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon		J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80 1664
1888 Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts		C. Durham	11.82	264.97 1721
1889 Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell		J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80 1837
1890 Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts		J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92 1922
1891 Buie's Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett		W. G. King	9.64	285.18 1871
1892 Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman		J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69 1988
1893 Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King		J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40 2106
1894 Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman		W. G. King	3.34	228.31 2128
1895 Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached		A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83 2189
1896 Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman		C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90 2228
1897 Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman		J. M. Holleman		
1898 Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffle		J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65 2183
1899 New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad		J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71 2121
1900 Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham		J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66 2226
1901 Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks		J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65 2310
1902 Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain		L. Johnson	58.67	438.63 2440
1903 Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell		S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77 2492
1904 Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman		H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04 2373
1905 Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks		W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00 2436
1906 Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter		L. Johnson	25.53	702.44 2641
1907 Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend		Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98 2782
1908 Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached		Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57 3010
1909 Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend		Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37 2892
1910 Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell		B. Townsend	36.10	330.15 3163
1911 Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell					

1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buie's Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Ruffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buie's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9161
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spgs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692

Table A - CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Linwood A. Matthews, Clerk
Route 2, Angier, N. C.

A. R. Burkot,
Moderator
Buie's Creek, N. C.

Churches	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Angier	T	1883	All	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier	19	5	20	460	107	567	2	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	4420
Antioch	R	1833	All	Walter F. Gentry, Maners	18	7	19	637	151	788	3	150	Yes	No	No	0	1	5720
Baptist Chapel	R	1913	3	Joseph F. Bennett, Box 531, Broadway	4	-	-	97	14	115	1	-	Yes	-	Yes	0	0	1300
Baptist Grove	R	1874	2	H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs	3	-	12	200	45	245	1	-	Yes	No	-	0	0	2000
Bethel	R	1842	2	Albert C. Beam, 109 Kensington Cir., Fayetteville	13	11	4	95	35	130	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	900
Broadway	T	1924	3	Joseph F. Bennett, Box 531, Broadway	6	4	2	97	8	105	2	10	Yes	No	No	0	0	1320
Buie's Creek	T	1875	All	E. Weldon Johnson, Buie's Creek	15	75	32	525	200	725	1	75	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	5500
Chalybeate Springs	V	1872	All	Everet Marion, Chalybeate Springs	8	2	20	320	89	409	0	42	Yes	-	Yes	0	0	4000
Coats	T	1910	All	A. Howard Beard, Coats	3	6	14	348	87	435	0	60	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	5000
Cumberland Union	R	1820	3	Johnnie Hilliard, Fuquay Springs	4	2	2	47	72	119	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	840
Duncan	V	1948	4	H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs	3	6	4	117	15	132	1	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	1650
Dunn: First	C	1885	All	Ernest P. Russell, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn	11	35	-	818	247	1065	1	301	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	6420
N. Clinton Ave.	C	1958	All	Joseph D. Creech, 409 N. Magnolia Ave., Dunn	10	9	-	120	7	127	1	40	Yes	No	No	0	0	3400
Second	C	1944	All	Joe Wray, S.E. Seminary, Wake Forest	9	5	5	126	30	156	1	-	Yes	No	No	0	0	2600
Erwin: East	C	1939	All	Leonard Thomas, Erwin	25	0	4	237	41	278	2	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	4240
First	C	1903	All		20	11	15	443	48	591	1	85	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	5500
South	C	1952	All	Warren H. May, Box 636, Erwin	0	0	7	68	44	112	2	-	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1874
Eureka (Moved to New S. River)	V	1956	All	G. Milton Bettini, Rt. 6, Box 1630, Fayetteville	6	13	7	193	10	203	1	22	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	3120
Friendship	V	1832	4	Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel	7	2	12	257	63	320	1	18	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900
Gourd Springs	R	1952	2	George D. McKeithen, Route 1, Spring Lake	14	6	0	49	18	67	2	-	No	No	No	0	0	600
Harmony	R	1934	All	Royal E. Akins, Route 1, Bunnlevel	22	1	18	197	78	275	1	18	Yes	No	No	0	0	3000
Hillmon Grove	R	1953	2	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington	1	10	3	99	32	131	2	17	No	No	No	0	0	1800
Holly Springs	R	1875	All	C. M. Hicks, Box 13, Broadway	23	6	12	416	142	584	1	35	Yes	No	No	0	0	3380
Kennebec	R	1915	All	James O. Aycock, Route 1, Willow Springs	11	12	13	335	49	384	2	-	No	No	No	0	0	3715
Laytons Chapel	R	1935	2	George D. McKeithen, Route 1, Spring Lake	10	3	1	79	60	139	1	-	No	No	No	0	0	638
Lillington	T	1869	All	Donald Bowen, Lillington	7	18	28	405	124	529	1	100	Yes	No	Yes	0	1	5200
Macedonia	R	1880	2	C. T. Gray, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	6	5	5	190	127	328	2	3	No	No	No	0	0	1010
Neill's Creek	R	1780	4	Jack A. Holt, Route 2, Angier	19	11	8	383	37	420	1	18	Yes	No	No	0	0	4200
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	J. Neal Tolson, 619 N. Blount Street, Raleigh	9	1	2	113	104	217	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	1380
Piney Grove	R	1820	4	J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay Springs	20	5	17	408	111	519	2	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900
Pleasant Memory	R	1933	2	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington	0	0	2	75	40	115	1	5	No	No	No	0	0	998
Rawls	R	1913	2	Julian Motley, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	2	2	6	116	79	195	1	2	Yes	No	No	0	0	2212
Swanns Station	V	1912	3	Joseph F. Bennett, Box 531, Broadway	5	2	6	128	39	167	1	3	No	No	No	0	0	1320
TOTALS					333	275	300	8398	2353	10692	43	1066				0	2	97057

Table B - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Rev. C. M. Hicks, Broadway, N. C. Associational Superintendent Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and Up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrol.	Mission V.B.S. Enrol.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrol.	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Angier	Charles Taylor, Box 123, Angier	15	45	38	40	64	78	34	-	-	142	-	-	5	0	461	270	138	0	138	Yes	Yes
Antioch	Eldon F. Sloan, Broadway	5	25	18	41	71	70	-	71	-		156	20	4	70	551	364	187	67	254	Yes	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Route 7, Sanford	-	-	9	9	12	15	14	20	-	-	21	-	3	-	100	65	47	0	47	No	No
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	-	-	15	19	30	40	24	16	-	50	36	-	-	-	230	160	51	0	51	Yes	No
Bethel	Eugene West, Route 1, Bunnlevel	-	-	20	14	14	18	21	39	-	-	15	-	3	-	144	120	50	0	50	No	No
Broadway	Leonard Rosser, Broadway	-	7	8	12	8	9	16	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	110	65	30	0	30	No	No
Buie's Creek	Perry Q. Langston, Buie's Creek	6	30	33	34	54	47	211	34	6	40	130	26	4	-	655	259	104	0	104	Yes	Yes
Chalybeate Springs	Joe Andrews, Chalybeate Springs	-	21	20	15	29	42	5	40	10	21	102	12	4	-	321	174	70	0	70	No	No
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats	23	18	25	45	91	49	32	-	-	-	161	20	6	-	470	225	138	0	138	Yes	Yes
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	-	-	10	-	9	7	-	-	-	12	14	-	2	-	52	42	34	0	34	No	No
Duncan	William Dickens, Route 1, Holly Springs	-	-	5	12	17	18	13	18	-	-	33	10	4	-	130	100	54	0	54	Yes	No
Dunn: First	W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn	19	56	48	89	110	91	38	-	33	129	260	41	7	-	918	394	278	0	278	Yes	No
N. Clinton Avenue	Ellis Godwin, S. Wilmington Avenue, Dunn	5	7	11	10	17	17	5	10	4	40	36	-	5	-	167	97	100	0	100	Yes	No
Second	Leslie Surles, 110 Spring Branch Road, Dunn	-	10	8	22	27	20	17	-	-	-	46	-	2	-	140	93	104	0	104	Yes	No
Erwin: East	Claude Lucas, Jr., Route 1, Erwin	-	18	13	17	39	24	15	-	-	32	59	-	4	-	221	155	115	0	115	Yes	No
First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" Street, Erwin	4	16	18	39	56	48	52	27	10	44	70	25	12	-	421	340	150	0	150	Yes	Yes
South	Jimmy D. Jones, Route 1, Erwin	-	-	12	11	17	10	7	4	-	29	-	-	4	-	104	64	48	0	48	No	No
Eureka (Moved-New S. River)	Eugene Rogers, Route 6, Box 305E, Fayetteville	-	25	34	39	37	27	14	-	-	31	29	-	3	-	237	116	160	0	160	No	Yes
Friendship	George E. Byrd, Route 1, Erwin	-	-	18	35	22	22	12	-	-	25	71	-	6	-	211	133	93	0	93	No	No
Gourd Springs	Lewis West, Route 1, Spring Lake	-	-	10	8	20	14	13	-	-	-	20	10	2	-	85	46	65	0	65	No	No
Harmony	George R. Souders, Route 2, Lillington	-	23	25	27	35	38	26	18	-	43	51	-	3	-	287	144	110	-	110	Yes	Yes
Hillmon Grove	H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron	-	3	16	16	8	7	15	-	-	23	18	-	2	-	108	63	108	-	108	Yes	No
Holly Springs	R. V. McNeill, Route 1, Broadway	14	30	34	35	34	38	51	70	-	57	82	11	5	-	410	231	165	-	165	Yes	Yes
Kennebec	Jimmie Howard, Route 1, Varina	35	-	41	58	34	16	17	-	-	47	21	24	3	-	290	189	143	-	143	Yes	No
Laytons Chapel	Jessie Benson, Route 1, Spring Lake	-	-	8	12	15	12	10	-	-	20	-	-	3	-	80	65	60	-	60	No	No
Lillington	W. K. Sexton, Lillington	15	41	39	43	67	59	32	-	-	-	175	17	4	71	563	420	170	-	170	Yes	No
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Route 1, Holly Springs	-	-	10	9	12	25	8	18	-	-	37	8	3	-	119	87	41	-	41	No	No
Neill's Creek	Berles Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	1	13	17	23	51	33	23	-	-	81	89	8	6	-	344	211	165	-	165	Yes	Yes
Oak Grove	Ray Johnson, Route 2, Angier	-	-	15	11	20	21	16	12	-	27	21	-	4	-	147	72	60	-	60	Yes	No
Piney Grove	Earl Holleman, Box 371, Fuquay Springs	-	30	22	34	60	40	26	35	-	-	99	-	7	-	353	223	134	-	134	Yes	No
Pleasant Memory	Clyde Byrd, Route 1, Coats	-	-	14	18	13	13	13	28	-	8	25	-	2	-	134	68	59	-	59	Yes	No
Rawls	Curtis Gunter, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	-	10	10	3	10	15	7	10	-	34	44	-	2	-	145	80	38	-	38	Yes	No
Swanns Station	Mack Graham, 209 9th Street, Sanford	-	-	15	25	24	13	14	33	-	27	21	-	7	-	172	118	74	-	74	No	No
TOTALS		141	428	639	825	1127	996	801	503	63	982	1962	232	131	141	8880	5253	3343	67	3410		

Table C - THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	L. L. Coats, Sr. Associational Director 205 E. Harnett Street, Dunn Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults 35 and Up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
Angier	Don Wimberly, Jr., Angier	-	3	5	28	25	-	-	25	9	2	-	95	45	No
Antioch	Fletcher Hubbard, Lillington	3	8	11	43	50	13	11	19	29	4	-	191	126	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 7, Sanford	-	-	8	7	8	7	-	-	-	2	-	32	22	-
Baptist Grove	No Training Union														
Bethel	No Training Union														
Broadway	No Training Union														
Buie's Creek	B. W. Jenkins, Buie's Creek	9	16	20	27	30	50	-	10	15	12	-	189	84	No
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. W. B. Wagstaff, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	-	-	5	8	6	-	-	12	-	2	-	31	28	No
Coats	Mrs. Nelson Currin, Coats	-	-	12	20	8	-	-	-	20	5	-	60	33	Yes
Cumberland Union	No Training Union														
Duncan	B. J. Stephenson, Route 1, Holly Springs	-	-	8	4	7	10	-	-	-	2	-	39	28	No
Dunn: First	L. L. Coats, Sr., 205 E. Hargett Street, Dunn	6	6	24	48	63	28	-	22	-	4	-	201	96	Yes
N. Clinton Avenue	James Johnson, 411 W. Godwin Street, Dunn	4	5	4	6	9	3	6	20	16	4	-	77	65	Yes
Second		-	-	-	15	2	-	-	-	14	2	-	43	36	No
Erwin: East	Charles H. High, 304 N. 9th Street, Erwin	3	-	9	12	12	6	-	9	14	2	-	67	35	No
First	No Training Union														
South	Mrs. Warren H. May, Box 636, Erwin	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	16	14	No
Eureka	Thomas Stubbs, 323 Castle Drive, Ft. Bragg	-	-	24	18	8	3	-	17	20	4	-	94	28	No
Friendship	Huryshelle Phillips, Bunnlevel	-	7	12	12	20	-	20	-	12	2	-	85	48	No
Gourd Springs	No Training Union														
Harmony	B. F. Webb, Route 3, Lillington	-	21	-	8	18	-	-	10	-	2	-	58	35	No
Hillmon Grove	Miss Charlene Clark, Route 2, Cameron	-	4	11	8	17	-	-	4	15	2	-	61	39	No
Holly Springs	Miss Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway	-	11	11	24	18	22	-	6	20	1	-	113	55	Yes
Kennebec	Mrs. Irvin T. Allen, Angier	-	-	10	26	12	-	-	26	-	3	-	74	44	Yes
Laytons Chapel	No Training Union														
Lillington	Mrs. E. H. Bethune, Lillington	1	14	16	37	26	5	-	-	21	3	-	123	68	Yes
Macedonia	No Training Union														
Neill's Creek	Linwood A. Matthews, Route 2, Angier	-	11	12	30	12	-	-	11	-	2	-	78	59	Yes
Oak Grove	No Training Union														
Piney Grove	Mrs. Sam Williford, 419 S. Main Street, Fuquay Springs	-	5	7	9	17	-	-	-	12	3	-	53	38	Yes
Pleasant Memory	No Training Union														
Rawls	R. W. Moore, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	14	2	-	27	23	Yes
Swanns Station	Mr. & Mrs. Mack Graham, 209 9th St., Sanford	-	-	-	19	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	30	25	No
TOTALS		26	111	209	420	384	147	37	191	240	69	0	1837	1074	

Table D - CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Orders	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Angier	-	-	-	6	-	-	18	-	-	24	20	No	0	Broadman
Antioch	Miss Bella Mae Stewart, Maners	-	-	-	-	25	16	4	-	45	30	No	2	Broadman
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Joseph F. Bennett, Box 531, Broadway	NO REPORT												Broadman
Baptist Grove	L. C. Howell, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	NO REPORT												Broadman
Bethel	Clinton Rhodes, Route 1, Spring Lake	NO REPORT												Broadman
Broadway	Tom McDonald, Route 7, Sanford	NO REPORT												Broadman
Buie's Creek	Mrs. Preston Stephenson, Buie's Creek	NO REPORT												New Baptist
Chalybeate Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-	No	1	Baptist
Coats	Mrs. W. D. Moore, Coats	-	-	15	-	-	20	-	-	35	-	No	0	Service Hymnal
Cumberland Union	-	NO REPORT												Broadman
Duncan	B. J. Stephenson, Route 1, Holly Springs	NO REPORT												Broadman
Dunn: First		-	27	25	31	-	40	14	-	123	78	Yes	30	Baptist
N. Clinton Avenue	Mrs. John Lee, 305 N. McKay Avenue, Dunn	-	-	15	-	-	18	-	-	33	25	No	0	Baptist
Second	Mrs. David E. Wise, Route 1, Dunn	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	13	8	No	0	Broadman
Erwin: East	W. C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin	NO REPORT												Broadman
First	Mrs. Leah Woodall, Box 37, Erwin	-	-	-	-	15	35	-	-	50	30	No	25	Broadman
South	Mrs. Warren H. May, Box 636, Erwin	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	11	11	No	0	Baptist
Eureka	Mrs. Jakey Morgan, Route 6, Fayetteville	-	15	-	7	-	20	4	-	46	35	No	12	Baptist
Friendship	Mrs. Carl Gregory, Route 1, Erwin	-	-	12	-	10	16	4	-	45	40	No	2	Broadman
Gourd Springs	Ernest Taylor, Route 1, Spring Lake	NO REPORT												Broadman
Harmony	Larry Thomas, Route 1, Bunnlevel	NO REPORT												Modern
Hillman Grove	W. S. Huggins, Route 2, Cameron	NO REPORT												New Baptist
Holly Springs	Bill Campbell, 207 Charlotte Avenue, Sanford	-	10	20	5	5	22	3	-	65	55	-	-	Broadman
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	NO REPORT												Voice of Praise
Laytons Chapel	T. R. Ashley, Route 1, Spring Lake	NO REPORT												
Lillington	Mrs. Charles Horton, Buie's Creek	14	19	29	30	-	25	0	0	117	-	No	30	New Baptist
Macedonia	Jackie Smith, Route 1, Holly Springs	NO REPORT												Broadman
Neill's Creek	Norman Matthews, Route 1, Lillington	-	-	18	14	-	17	-	-	49	40	Yes	-	Broadman
Oak Grove	-	NO REPORT												Broadman
Piney Grove	-	NO REPORT												Broadman
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Carlie McLamb, Route 1, Coats	NO REPORT												Broadman
Rawls	Mrs. C. E. Abernathy, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	20	18	No	3	Baptist
Swanns Station	Mrs. Alberta Castleberry, Route 6, Sanford	NO REPORT												Broadman
TOTALS		14	71	150	87	55	274	31	0	691	390		105	

Table E - BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	George McCotter Associational Brotherhood President Buie's Creek, North Carolina Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Angier	Gerald Pate, Box 73, Angier	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	18
Antioch	Lee O'Quinn, Route 3, Lillington	June Byrd, Route 3, Lillington	1	15	1	4	19	-	23	23	42
Baptist Chapel	None	None	NO REPORT								
Baptist Grove	None	None	NO REPORT								
Bethel	None	None	NO REPORT								
Broadway	None	None	NO REPORT								
Buie's Creek	Lewis D. Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	Oliver Murphy, Buie's Creek	1	25	-	-	25	-	51	51	76
Chalybeate Springs	None	None	NO REPORT								
Coats	Marvin Johnson, Coats	Jack Rose, Buies Creek	1	25	1	5	30	-	48	48	78
Cumberland Union	None	None	NO REPORT								
Duncan	None	H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs	1	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	12
Dunn: First	W. Marshall Early, 1003 W. Haven Ave., Dunn	Eugene Driver, 804 Oakwood Avenue, Dunn	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32	32
N. Clinton Avenue	Dallas Cox, 505 S. Orange Avenue, Dunn	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	18
Second	None	None	NO REPORT								
Erwin: East	Claude Lucas, Jr., Route 1, Erwin	Carl Bullard, Old Post Road, Erwin	1	7	-	-	7	-	21	21	28
First	Alton Stephenson, 204 E. "E" Street, Erwin.	Harry Duquette, 110 W. "I" Street, Erwin	1	15	-	-	15	-	65	65	80
South	None	None	NO REPORT								
Eureka	None	Carlos Troche, Route 6, Box 1720, Fayetteville	-	-	1	8	8	-	-	-	8
Friendship	Daniel F. Bethune, Route 1, Bunnlevel	Daniel F. Bethune, Route 1, Bunnlevel	1	18	-	-	18	-	20	20	38
Gourd Springs	None	None	NO REPORT								
Harmony	None	None	NO REPORT								
Hillmon Grove	M. J. Yarborough, Route 2, Cameron	Glen Oliver, Box 154, Lillington	1	6	-	-	6	-	10	10	16
Holly Springs	None	None	NO REPORT								
Kennebec	None	None	NO REPORT								
Laytons Chapel	None	None	NO REPORT								
Lillington	Robert Coleman, Box 24, Lillington	J. B. Gourley, Lillington	1	5	-	-	5	-	34	34	39
Macedonia	None	None	NO REPORT								
Neill's Creek	Reid Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	Elliott Johnson, Route 2, Angier	1	16	1	6	22	-	40	40	62
Oak Grove	None	None	NO REPORT								
Piney Grove	Roy W. Keith, Route 1, Holly Springs	John Douglas, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	1	15	-	-	15	-	15	15	30
Pleasant Memory	W. L. Franklin, Route 1, Lillington	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	14
Rawls	Tommy Gray, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	16
Swanns Station	None	None	NO REPORT								
TOTALS			11	159	4	23	182	0	425	425	607

Table F - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
Associational President
Mamers, N. C.

Mrs. R. Lewis Beal
Associational Vice-President
Angier, N. C.

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Angier	Mrs. Charles E. Taylor, Box 123, Angier	3	3	1	1	8	32	37	10	72	151	39
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers	3	3	1	1	8	30	50	10	38	128	47
Baptist Chapel	No Organization											
Baptist Grove	No Organization											
Bethel	No Organization											
Broadway	Mrs. Earline Sykes, Route 1, Broadway	1	1	-	1	3	7	12	-	15	34	8
Buie's Creek	Mrs. Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek	2	2	2	8	14	44	35	41	90	170	43
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Billy Ray Currin, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	1	2	1	5	9	13	23	7	68	111	39
Coats	Mrs. J. R. Barnes, Route 2, Angier	1	2	1	4	8	19	22	6	39	86	28
Cumberland Union	No Organization											
Duncan	No Organization											
Dunn: First	Mrs. H. A. Westbrook, Box 230, Route 1, Dunn	3	5	1	1	10	41	56	9	332	438	87
N. Clinton Avenue	Mrs. James Johnson, 411 W. Godwin Street, Dunn	2	-	-	1	3	25	-	-	28	53	18
Second	Mrs. C. D. McDowell, Route 5, Dunn	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	12	8
Erwin: East	Mrs. J. O. Horne, Route 1, Erwin	-	2	-	1	3	-	20	-	18	38	11
First	Mrs. Roy Cameron, Old Post Road, Erwin	1	2	1	7	11	41	22	21	95	179	35
South	Mrs. Warren May, Box 636, Erwin	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	5	-
Eureka	Mrs. Lura Carey, Route 6, Box 705, Fayetteville.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	30	30	-
Friendship	Mrs. Hubert D. Byrd, Bunnlevel	2	2	-	3	7	26	9	-	42	77	13
Gourd Springs	No Organization											
Harmony	Mrs. George R. Souders, Route 2, Lillington	1	2	-	2	5	19	35	-	28	82	18
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Route 2, Cameron	1	1	-	1	3	10	11	-	18	39	7
Holly Springs	Miss Myrtle Thomas, Box 105, Route 1, Broadway	1	1	-	3	5	21	16	-	54	91	14
Kennebec	Mrs. Daisy Hare, Route 1, Varina	-	2	-	1	3	-	19	-	22	41	7
Laytons Chapel	No Organization											
Lillington	Mrs. Frances Leonard, Box 72, Lillington	2	2	1	6	11	36	22	10	89	157	34
Macedonia	No Organization											
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Lenora D. Matthews, Angier	1	2	-	3	6	20	19	-	57	96	12
Oak Grove	No Organization											
Piney Grove	Mrs. T. W. Dickens, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	19	41	85	30
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Carlie McLamb, Route 1, Coats	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	19	19	2
Rawls	Mrs. W. J. Whittington, Route 1, Fuquay Springs.	1	1	1	2	5	8	5	4	18	35	2
Swanns Station	Mrs. A. H. Sharpe, Route 6, Sanford	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	17	1
TOTALS		27	36	11	57	131	402	428	137	1247	2174	503

Table G - BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR - SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction Property, Material and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church & Pastor Participate in Rel. & Annuity Bd. Protection Plan	Church have Secretary?	Church have Weekly Kindergarten?	Church have Motion Picture Projector	How Many Filmstrip Projectors Does Church Own?
Angier	None	7500	227500	2727	-	-	12%	3%	Yes	No	No	No	1
Antioch	James D. Brown, Route 2, Lillington	21000	100000	-	8629	6000	39%	300	Yes	No	No	No	0
Baptist Chapel	None	No Report											
Baptist Grove	None	-	8000	1100									
Bethel	None	-	8000	-	-	-	-	100	No	No	No	No	0
Broadway	None	12000	40000	1520	-	-	6%	25	No	No	No	No	0
Buie's Creek	None	20000	175000	31051	-	-	13%	-	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Chalybeate Springs	None	18057	65857	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	No	No	No	0
Coats	None	20000	160000	-	-	13507	15%	3%	Yes	No	No	No	0
Cumberland Union	None	-	10000	-	-	-	-	15	No	No	No	No	0
Duncan	None	-	18000	-	-	-	12½%	-	No	No	No	No	0
Dunn: First	Eugene Driver, 804 Oakwood Avenue, Dunn	35000	155000	5344	-	5900	19%	1200	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
N. Clinton Avenue	None	-	18000	400	-	700	10%	60	No	No	No	No	0
Second	None	-	27000	-	-	15	-	-	No	No	No	No	0
Erwin: East	Charles High, 304 9th Street, Erwin	12500	36000	12500	-	8500	10%	35	No	No	No	No	0
First	None	12000	192000	-	-	1500	11%	350	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
South	None	3500	10000	486	-	179	10%	39	Yes	No	No	No	0
Eureka	William Croker, 305 Langdon Street, Fayetteville	10000	36800	1915	-	6100	7½%	50	Yes	No	No	No	0
Friendship	None	5000	15000	-	-	-	850	225	No	No	No	No	0
Gourd Springs	None	-	6000	-	-	-	-	-	No	No	No	No	0
Harmony	None	17853	24781	-	-	4000	5%	2%	No	No	No	No	0
Hillmon Grove	None	-	8000	1617	-	1617	-	120	Yes	No	No	No	0
Holly Springs	None	10000	172000	2945	-	-	720	150	-	No	No	No	1
Kennebec	None	-	20000	5374	-	-	50	50	No	No	No	No	0
Laytons Chapel	None	3000	15000	626	-	-	-	-	No	No	No	No	0
Lillington	None	10000	150000	-	3533	-	25%	400	Yes	Yes	No	No	1
Macedonia	None	-	10000	-	-	-	25	25	No	No	No	No	0
Neill's Creek	None	18000	76000	5741	-	8100	1.4	175	No	No	No	No	0
Oak Grove	None	-	22000	1125	-	-	-	-	No	No	No	No	0
Piney Grove	None	-	60000	-	-	-	75	100	No	No	No	No	0
Pleasant Memory	None	-	3000	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	No	No	No	0
Rawls	None	15000	35000	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	No	No	No	0
Swanns Station	None	-	18466	2173	-	-	-	-	-	No	No	No	0
TOTALS		250410	1922404	76644	12162	56118							

Table H - TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. A. L. Johnson Associational Treasurer Route 1, Lillington Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expendatures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expendatures
Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., 618 N. Broad Street, Angier	26012	20778	4420	2271	0	4524	11216
Antioch	Miss Alice Patterson, Box 311, Lillington	20631	29419	5720	1524	1000	15115	23359
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Route 7, Sanford	2018	2078	1300	-	0	628	1928
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Willowdean Howell, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	3656	4032	1936	-	-	-	3566
Bethel	Mrs. Leland Matthews, Route 1, Linden	2649	1514	800	-	-	582	1372
Broadway	Joe Berry, Broadway	5431	5668	1320	240	-	3048	4608
Buie's Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Route 1, Lillington	29259	30958	5500	3900	-	15261	24661
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Helen Bradley, Lillington	14554	16170	3476	820	-	6650	10947
Coats	Howard Barnes, Coats	13283	13592	5000	1116	-	799	5606
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	1492	1466	840	-	-	531	1371
Duncan	John Griffin, Route 1, Holly Springs	3661	3080	1650	180	-	709	2539
Dunn: First	Charles U. Skinner, Hatcher, Skinner, Drew, Dunn	64391	64574	6420	11930	-	22042	40392
N. Clinton Avenue	Mrs. Dallas Cox, 505 S. Orange Avenue, Dunn	7530	7513	2920	420	-	3527	6917
Second	W. A. Dawkins, 811 Sampson Avenue, Dunn	3500	3872	2420	150	-	1208	3778
Erwin: East	Claude Lucas, Jr., Route 1, Erwin	8855	21382	4240	-	-	16421	20661
First	Glendel Stephenson, Old Post Road, Erwin	31110	31240	5200	5264	-	17588	28052
South	Mrs. Jimmy D. Jones, Route 1, Erwin	3057	2530	900	120	-	1013	2033
Eureka	Mrs. Jean Darden, Route 6, Fayetteville	7662	8145	3120	154	-	4447	7721
Friendship	E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel	12386	10878	3600	-	-	4047	7647
Gourd Springs	Mrs. B. E. Lucas, Route 1, Spring Lake	804	983	560	-	-	400	960
Harmony	Andrew Yarborough, Lillington	7814	8412	3000	685	-	1958	5643
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron	3970	5608	1800	-	-	3553	5353
Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Route 1, Broadway	17371	15688	3380	405	-	9205	12990
Kennebec	L. E. Turner, Box 229, Route 1, Varina	10211	10906	3715	-	-	1026	1090
Laytons Chapel	Mrs. L. K. Clark, Route 1, Spring Lake	1326	1310	638	3	-	650	1291
Lillington	Ray Womble, Lillington	29901	24152	3014	28767	3533	19789	19789
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Route 1, Holly Springs	2588	2213	1000	144	-	912	2066
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	13784	16124	4200	1106	-	8734	14040
Oak Grove	Frank Mabry, Route 2, Angier	3000	3000	1380	-	-	1125	2505
Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Route 1, Holly Springs	7720	7889	3900	1200	-	2054	7239
Pleasant Memory	Thomas Stancil, Route 1, Angier	1974	1794	998	140	-	539	1677
Rawls	O. C. Snipes, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	4174	4006	2212	-	-	1262	3474
Swanns Station	A. R. Batchelor, Olivia	-	5243	1320	230	-	3302	4852
TOTALS		365874	386217	91899	60769	4533	172649	291343

Table I - MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Rev. Julius Holloway Associational Missionary Buie's Creek, N. C. Clerks of Churches & Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects—Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Kemp Ashley, Box 76, Angier	2584	632	86	124	303	16	50	63	25	3886
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington	4912	300	104	107	255	49	205	88	36	6060
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Route 7, Sanford	50	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	150
Baptist Grove	Tyree Senter, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	-	56	-	86	131	-	150	37	6	466
Bethel	Foater Matthews, Route 1, Linden	-	6	-	-	49	-	27	30	27	141
Broadway	Felix R. Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway	228	25	120	25	177	26	270	143	43	1060
Buie's Creek	F. M. Caudell, Buie's Creek	2721	300	285	793	1281	78	204	104	528	6296
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Hazel Matthews, Box 24, Kipling	2574	175	184	166	686	1008	282	100	46	5223
Coats	Mrs. W. R. Highfill, Coats	1831	308	42	89	243	33	96	-	18	2663
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	-	15	-	-	-	-	42	37	-	94
Duncan	H. W. Tutor, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	415
Dunn: First	Mrs. Lina Ennis, Box 333, Wellons Circle, Dunn	14557	960	502	647	3811	775	1520	194	1213	24182
N. Clinton Avenue	Mrs. L. H. Tew, Jr., Route 5, Dunn	320	60	15	26	33	20	85	25	10	595
Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Route 4, Dunn	15	-	37	16	17	10	-	10	-	106
Erwin: East	Mrs. Charles High, 304 N. 9th Street, Erwin	445	25	30	139	48	-	-	25	7	720
First	E. F. Godwin, Box 427, Erwin	3260	350	38	131	151	-	225	100	150	4405
South	William D. Crane, Route 4, Dunn	120	-	2	3	-	-	12	11	5	153
Eureka	Clarence E. Britt, Route 6, Box 1607, Fayetteville	24	15	-	-	20	-	-	7	-	66
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel	823	225	-	17	39	-	150	25	-	1279
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Route 1, Box 576, Spring Lake	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	23
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington	216	45	24	31	76	-	51	23	-	469
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Route 2, Cameron	15	120	9	12	34	4	32	14	16	255
Holly Springs	J. L. Patterson, Broadway	618	125	64	178	1202	31	270	121	86	2698
Kennebec	Avery Moore, Route 2, Angier	24	-	46	13	20	5	25	10	-	144
Laytons Chapel	Mrs. Aubert Brown, Route 1, Bunnlevel	4	10	-	-	-	-	15	10		39
Lillington	Mrs. Elizabeth Ligon, Box 169, Lillington	5500	400	77	162	918	1031	307	351	228	8977
Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Route 1, Holly Springs	5	-	15	-	-	14	54	20	16	146
Neill's Creek	F. Bryant Keith, Route 1, Lillington	870	150	108	177	353	175	150	100	-	2084
Oak Grove	Mrs. Erwin Cates, Route 2, Angier	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	16	-	28
Piney Grove	Mrs. Tracy McLaurin, Box 72, Fuquay Springs	-	100	70	45	144	-	100	100	100	759
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Haywood Penny, Route 1, Coats	-	48	4	5	13	-	23	-	23	116
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	60	96	29	136	95	38	73	47	33	610
Swanns Station	E. C. Womack, Box 316, Olivia	50	30	11	6	11	-	84	106	91	390
TOTALS		42251	4576	1902	3134	10110	3325	4552	1980	2707	74698

No. 2 Regulation Postal Label - Lamboy Label Co., Kalamazoo Mich.

POSTMASTER: If undeliverable please return after 5 days to

~~Rev. Julius Holloway~~

Box 352

Buies Creek, N. C.

Return Postage Guaranteed

Please Write Plainly

To Wake Forest College

Harold W. Tribble

Winston Salem, N. C.

ANGIER DUI